





West Virginia University Libraries
 F 232.L4C29
 Lee County, Virginia: court re
 3 0802 000560394 0

<p>West Virginia University Library</p> <p>This book is due on the date indicated below.</p>		
<p>AUG 11 1985</p> <p>AUG 8 1985</p> <p>JUL 29 1985</p> <p>COLSON HALL</p> <p>JUL 29 1985</p> <p>RETURNED</p> <p>APR 19 1985</p>		

EARLY RECORDS OF LEE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

VOLUME II

COMPILED

BY

ADA GRACE CATRON

COPYRIGHT

1972

ADA GRACE CATRON

F232
.L4C29
v. 2

Library
West Virginia University

ADA GRACE RICHARDS CATRON

born - March 21, 1909

died - July 26, 1972

While this book was in the hands of the printers, Mother died unexpectedly in her sleep about 2:30 A. M. on July 26. Her tireless efforts in the field of geneology and her great love and concern and help to her fellowman will never die and will continue to be most significant for generations to come. The world is truly a better place because she lived in it. I know that I am a better man because she was my mother.

Mother has put so much work into this book that my father, my wife, and I just cannot let it die. Therefore, we have completed the publication and are putting the book on the market.

Mother, also, has already done the research on two more books, the 1850 Lee County Census and the 1870 Lee County Census. We hope to be able to publish these in the future.

Upon learning of Mother's death, one of her dearest friends, Mrs. Bonnie Ball of Haysi, Virginia, wrote a poem in tribute to Mother. It was printed in the Powell Valley News, a Pennington Gap weekly newspaper. This tribute is so greatly appreciated, so well done, and so appropriate that we are including it in this book.

J. Bruce Catron

659305

She toured the ancient archives
As she wiped away the dust.
She explored the old courthouses,
Even the basements full of must.

She braved the thorny briars;
She parted the thrifty weeds;
She eluded the crawling snakes
To search for her many needs.

She climbed the steep hillsides -
She crossed both fence and bar;
She brushed away the mold and moss
To see whose corpse was borne so far.

She spent thousands of busy hours
Deciphering script of family pride
To find someone's great grandsire -
When he was born, and where he died.

She hoarded not this great treasure,
But shared it with all the world;
While she asked small compensation,
Her contribution to the future is unfurled.

She was known throughout the land,
And a guest book lay near her door.
Her ever-present helping hand
Will be remembered forevermore.

By those who like to climb the trees
She will always be sorely missed;
Not only by them, but her hosts of friends
For whom Ada Grace has topped the list.

She loved her family very dearly,
She was ever loyal to a friend:
She served her Lord most sincerely.
May her research in Heaven never end.

Bonnie Ball

FOREWORD

Deeds and wills are given here in abstract form, most of the recorded documents being quite lengthy. If desired, however, complete copies may be obtained, for a nominal fee, from the Lee County, Virginia, courthouse in Jonesville, Virginia, 24263.

Scott County, Virginia, was formed in 1814, from parts of Lee, Russell and Washington Counties. A copy of the petition for the forming of the new county was acquired through the courtesy of Mrs. Charlie Horton of Kingsport, Tennessee. I consider this to be a valuable addition to the book.

Miss Elizabeth Carpenter of Pennington Gap, Virginia, furnished names and dates for some of the unmarked graves among the Lee County inscriptions.

Inscriptions from the Ritchie Cemetery in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and from the Tyler Cemetery at Tyler's Bend in Lee County, Virginia, were given by Mr. and Mrs. V. Irvin Ritchie of Firestone, Colorado. Also from the Ritchies, information on unmarked graves in the Joseph Ball Cemetery in Lee County, near Mulberry Gap, Tennessee.

My thanks to each of these friends who have contributed to the contents of this book. And I trust that the various records contained here will be of help to my fellow tree climbers.

Mrs. Joris B. Catron
122 Oakwood Avenue
Pennington Gap
Virginia 24277

PREFACE

As stated in previous publications of records of Lee County, Virginia, it is advisable to check the index for every conceivable spelling of the names in which one may be interested. Some surnames go through a series of spellings, usually due to errors, with some barely resembling the originals.

When the same name appears on a page more than once, but indicated as different persons, this has been shown in the index, following the page number, by the number of such persons. For instance: Maupin, Morgan G. - 139 (2).

These two men, incidentally, were my great-grandfather and great-great-grandfather. I have yet to learn the middle name, which was probably the same for each man. If anyone can furnish this information, it would be greatly appreciated.

The older man died in Blount County, Tennessee, 1838. His parents were Jesse and Lucy (Jones) Maupin, who apparently died in Henry County, Virginia, Jesse ca. 1800, Lucy surviving him. Jesse was a son of Daniel and Margaret (Via) Maupin of Albemarle County, Virginia, where Daniel died in 1788, Margaret surviving him by a year. Daniel was the younger of two sons of Gen. Gabriel de Maupin of France and his English wife, Mary (Spencer) Maupin, who immigrated to Virginia in 1700. Much work has been done on the Maupin family, and much more remains to be done. To my knowledge, the Maupins were not in Lee County, Virginia.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Marriage Book 1	1
Marriage Book 1-A	5
Will Book 1	10
Circuit Court Will Book	16
Deed Book 1	22
Notes of G. V. Sage	65
Delinquent Lands, 1886	68
Tombstone Inscriptions	80
Petitioners For Forming Scott Co., Va.	146
Index	152

LEE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, MARRIAGE BOOK 1

Wiley Vaden and Susan Adams, 11 November 1830, by James Gilbert.
Joseph Cheek and Malinda Hampton, 23 September 1830, by James Gilbert.
John Jayne and Hannah Muncey, 26 August 1830, by James Gilbert.
John Standifer and Lucy Reynolds, 29 December 1830.
John Craig and Catharine Hooper, 16 June 1831, by Nicholas Speaks.
Castleton Wade and Margaret Duff, 1 December 1831, by Robert W. Wynn.
John Garrison and Rachel Clark, 29 December 1831, by " " "
John Baker and Margaret Markham, 17 November 1831, by " " "
Robert Wells, Jr., and Nancy Collier, 24 Nov. 1831, by William Wells.
Green Hobbs and Margaret Casebolt, 8 February 1831, by Andrew Hunter.
Dennis Wilson and Susannah Parsons, 3 August 1831, by " "
Sebastian Slemph and Margaret Razor, 18 August 1831, by " "
Edmond Wit and Ann Thompson, 22 December 1831, by " "
Adam France and Fanny Ely, 13 October 1831, by " "
John Larimore and Elizabeth Allen, 16 September 1831, by A. Still.
William Booth and Sally Sturgell, 4 August 1830, by William Wells.
John Russell, Sen., and Fanny Ely, Sen., 5 June 1831, by Andrew Hunter.
William Bloomer and Jane Chrisman, 25 August 1831, by James Gilbert.
Jesse Vandeventer and Ursly Clark, 8 September 1831, by " "
Thomas P. Blakemore and Narcissa Warren, 16 December 1831, by A. Still.
George Clark and Elenor Vandeventer, 12 October 1831, by James Gilbert.
John W. Grammer and Catharine Lambert, 17 June 1832, by Jonathan Bishop.
Joseph Speak and Loah W. Carnes, 13 September 1832, by Nicholas Speak.
James P. Patterson and Margaret P. Fulkerson, 22 March 1832, by
Robert Glenn.
James Childs and Arrena Huff, 30 December 1832, by Jonathan Bishop.
Alexander W. Mills and Nancy E. Pierce, 30 September 1832, by A. Still.
Christopher Brown and Emaritta Mileham, 10 April 1832, by Nicholas Speak.
Arva Coolston and Sarah Thompson, 2 February 1832, by " "
Jacob Dobkins and Rachael Carnes, 9 February 1832, by " "
James P. Abbey and Mary Hobbs, 3 January 1832, by Robert W. Wynn.
William Harris and Rebecah Hyder, 6 February 1832, by " " "
Daniel Smith and Louisa Lane, 15 March 1832, by A. Still.
Fredrick S. Miles and Matilda Ann Rainey, 30 February 1832, by A. Still.

Aaron Fletcher and Polly Powers, 14 October 1832, by Jonathan Bishop.
 Morton W. Crabtree and Susan Dougherty, 20 Sept. 1832, by Robert W. Wynn.
 John Burton and Murcila Southern, 24 May 1832, by James Gilbert.
 Peter McClancey and Lucenda Knight, 22 March 1832, by Henry Thompson.
 Ahort Southern and Levisa Alsop, 17 May 1832, by James Gilbert.
 Thomas Collensworth and Hester Ann Blubough, 17 July 1832, by Robert Glenn.
 Elias H. Davis and Prudence Ross, 16 September 1832, by Robert W. Wynn.
 Archibald Merideth and Milly Pennington, 31 Jan. 1832, by Andrew Hunter.
 Abbot G. Cole and Winifred B. Hobbs, 22 July 1832, by Henry Thompson.
 John McKenney and Jane Church, 23 February 1832, by William Wells.
 John Saunders and Sabria Sturgeon, 1 July 1832, by Robert W. Wynn.
 William McKinney and Susanah Kimberlan, 27 May 1832, by Jonathan Bishop.
 John Kirk and Lucy Cole, 23 April 1832, by A. Patton.
 John Cooper and Susannah Stamper, 1 July 1832, by William Wells.
 William Morris and Mary Wampler, 5 August 1832, by " "
 Levi Shepherd and Sally Kellborn, 24 June 1832, by " "
 Spencer Ball and Lucretia Ellinor Crabtree, 22 Aug. 1832, by Nicholas Speak.
 Edward Smith and Prudence Hall, 7 August 1832, by Andrew Hunter.
 Levi Eldridge and Polly Smith, 18 November 1832, by " "
 William Eldridge and Hannah Edwards, 19 July 1832, by " "
 Silas Flanery and Martha Horton, 2 August 1832, by " "
 Stephen Creech and Peggy Betty Hix, 12 July 1832, by Isaac Chrisman.
 James T. Goshen and Elizabeth Rasnick, 15 March 1833, by A. Still.
 Lazarus Mayas and Rebecah Flanery, 17 March 1833, by Robert W. Wynn.
 Samuel Aden and Ann Bowen, 24 February 1833, by Henry Thompson.
 Robert Parsons and Tabitha Sergeant, 24 Feb. 1833, by Andrew Hunter.
 Elijah Horton and Nancy Cox, 8 March 1833, by John Flanery.
 William S. Wells and Levina Jones, 9 May 1833, by William Wells.
 John Colson and Hannah D. Crabtree, 18 Feb. 1833, by Nicholas Speak.
 Wilkerson Wolfenbarger and Sally Taylor, 15 February 1833, by Nicholas Speak.
 John Midlock and Dulsinah Southern, 18 April 1833, by Nicholas Speak.
 Samuel Jones and Minerva Tipton, 21 March 1833, by William Wells.
 Joseph Bishop and Vilot McElroy, 11 April 1833, by Isaac Chrisman.
 Joseph Wynn and Pricilla Crabtree, 29 Feb. 1833, by Robert W. Wynn.

Peter Motley and Emily McKinney, 2 April 1833, by Robert W. Wynn.
 Elijah Hendrickson and Elizabeth Ann McPhearson, 17 January 1833, by
 Henry Thompson.
 Isaac Russell and Patsy Pennington, 19 January 1833, by J. B. Doughtry.
 Henry Sword and Polly Jestice, 11 February 1833, by A. Still.
 Elkanah Flanery and Nancy Young, 16 April 1833, by Robert W. Wynn.
 Thomas Duly and Elizabeth Davis, 20 June 1822, by William Wells.
 Francis Fugate and Nancy Ritter, 16 July 1833, by Isaac Chrisman.
 Mitchell Cicle and Polly Pennington, 11 July 1833, by Robert W. Wynn.
 Cowen McElroy and Elizabeth Anderson, 10 Sept. 1833, by Jonathan Bishop.
 John Hall and Sarah Wells, 26 December 1833, by Henry Thompson.
 Thomas Hall and Patsy Pennington, 1 August 1833, by Robert W. Wynn.
 Jeremiah Elkins and Ester Richmond, 2 July 1833, by William Wells.
 Joseph S. Blakemore and Susannah Hamblen, 30 May 1833, by Henry Thompson.
 James Campbell and Ellenor Sims, 19 May 1833, by Henry Thompson.
 Abijah Whitt and Nancy Boggs, 29 September 1833, by Andrew Hunter.
 Claiborn Meredith and Frances Collier, 23 July 1833, by " "
 Washington Hobbs and Catharine Blubough, 20 Oct. 1833, by Andrew Hunter.
 Alexander Maloney and Ann Lucas, 17 October 1833, by " "
 Thomas Larimore and Catharine Allen, 22 Aug. 1833, by Robert W. Wynn.
 Benjamin Porter and Elizabeth Ann Harris, 12 December 1833, by
 Jonathan Bishop.
 Asa Davis and Betsy Davis, 20 June 1833, by William Wells.
 John W. Buford and Mary Carnes, 14 November 1833, by J. B. Doughtery.
 Ance Patton and Eudotia H. Neill, 10 October 1833, by " "
 Patrick Napier and Mary Green, 25 December 1833, by Henry Thompson.
 George W. Thompson and Sophiah Matilda Senter, 3 January 1834, by Henry
 Thompson.
 Josiah Wheelis and Jane Hamblen, 27 February 1834, by Nathan Hobbs.
 Thomas W. Carter and Catharine C. Thompson, 4 March 1834, by Nathan Hobbs.
 John F. Cox and Leannah Whitt, 13 March 1834, by Jonathan Bishop.
 Thomas Carrell and Sarah Hall, 13 August 1834, by " "
 Arthur Blankinship and Levina T. Burgan, 13 July 1834, by Henry
 Thompson.
 Jesse G. Woodard and Isbel B. McPhearson, 3 June 1834, by Henry
 Thompson.
 Thomas Porter and Polly Balden, 13 July 1834, by Robert W. Wynn.
 James Wells and Ann Jones, 7 January 1834, by William Wells.
 William Horton and Jane Richmond, 20 January 1834, by William Wells.

William Fleener and Catharine Hall, 9 February 1834, by Isaac Chrisman.
 Alexander Lindsey and Polly Collensworth, 20 Feb. 1834, by " "
 Joseph Ely and Sarah S. Pennington, 8 June 1834, by Robert W. Wynn.
 Ory G. Collier and Sally Witt, 20 April 1834, by " " "
 Silas Boggs and Mary Maggard, 22 May 1834, by John Flanery.
 Fletcher Carter and Ibby Trett, 30 July 1834, by A. Hunter.
 John M. Beaty and Sarah Ewing, 23 September 1834, by Robert Glenn.
 John Ritchie and Sarah Slemph, 16 September 1834, by Robert W. Wynn.
 James J. Dougherty and Nancy Flanery, 23 Sept. 1834, by " " "
 Larkin Elkins and Clorinda Gilley, 25 October 1833, by William Wells.
 David Ramsey and Elenor Hamblen, 9 May 1833, by Nicholas Speak.
 Elisha Smith and Cynthia Hall, 27 November 1834, by Henry Thompson.
 Joseph Ely and Nancy McCall, 10 November 1834, by Nicholas Speak.
 Robert Roberts and Polly Motley, 11 February 1834, by Robert W. Wynn.
 Ryal Rogers and Jane Lockhart, 12 May 1834, by Abraham Crabtree.
 John Burchett and Levina Clark, 16 October 1834, by James Gilbert.
 Wesley Hall and Mary Worley, 21 October 1835, by Isaac Chrisman.
 Solomon Gates and Polly Wells, 9 September 1834, by Andrew Hunter.
 Allen Harper and Elizabeth Boggs, 10 August 1834, by " "
 James Miles and Nancy Meredith, 2 June 1834, by Nicholas Speak.
 Francis Allen and Eliza Cloud, 9 September 1834, by Jonathan Bishop.
 Elijah Smith and Elizabeth Harris, 24 August 1834, by Henry Thompson.
 Thomas Graham and Edy Hamblen, 24 March 1835, by " "
 John D. Russell and Elizabeth H. Smith, 26 March 1835, by " "
 Larkin Elkins and Polly Gilley, 18 June 1835, by William Booth.
 Henry Mosley and Polly H. Thompson, 22 August 1834, by Nathan Hobbs.
 James Rutherford and Elizabeth Smith, 13 Feb. 1835, by Henry Thompson.
 Henry Reynolds and Malinda Rasnick, 2 July 1835, by " "
 Hiram Smith and Polly Ely, 10 September 1835, by " "
 David Boothe and Ruth Jones, 7 May 1837, by Jno. Flanery.
 William Carnes and Martha B. Duff, 14 July 1835, by Robert W. Wynn.
 Larvis F. Nelson and Lavina Chambers, 26 July 1835, by " " "
 Alfred K. Russell and Mary Litten, 2 August 1835, by " " "
 William Vandeventer and Patsy Clark, 6 January 1835, by James Gilbert.
 Winston Robinson and Elizabeth Razor, 29 Jan. 1835, by Isaac Chrisman.
 James Harris and Eliza Night, 17 February 1835, by " "
 William Worley and Julia Ann Stewart, 6 April 1835, by " "

Robert Mills and Mary Weddle, 4 April 1835, by Jonathan Bishop.
 Stephen Parrott and Nancy Jesse, 15 January 1835, by James Gilbert.
 Willoughby Muncy and Mary Catharine Jayne, 6 January 1835, by James Gilbert.
 Oliver Jesse and Mary Bishop, 22 January 1835, by James Gilbert.
 John P. Ridings and Rebecca Williams, 22 Jan. 1835, by " "
 George Ball and Jane V. Speak, 15 January 1835, by Nicholas Speak.
 Joel Wyrick and Ann Burk, 5 March 1835, by Jonathan Bishop.
 Alexander Pauly and Elizabeth Rudey, 13 Nov. 1835, by Henry Thompson.
 Jacob Shoults and Louisana Cloud, 8 October 1835, by Nathan Hobbs.
 Martin B. Woodard and Louisa Markham, 10 Sept. 1835, by " "
 Shelby Hobbs and Margaret Blubough, 21 Oct. 1835, by Robert W. Wynn.
 Anthony E. Johnston and Jane Minton, 12 Nov. 1836, by Nicholas Speak.
 Ervan (Ewan?) Burgan and Susanna W. Dougherty, 15 January 1835, by Henry Thompson.
 William Woodard and Rebecca Ross, 14 April 1835, by Henry Thompson.
 James W. Woodard and Polly H. Blakemore, 19 March 1835.
 Elgin Ely and Betsy Vanover, 11 January 1835.

END OF BOOK 1

LEE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, MARRIAGE BOOK 1-A

(First date is of license. Marriage date not given on all records.)

Joseph McPhearson and Elizabeth H. Harris, 24 July 1850.
 Shadrick Eastep and Mary Jane Powell, 1 August 1850; m. 1 August 1850,
 by John Dickinson.
 Zæon Pennington and Mary Matilda Lloyd, 10 August 1850.
 Harvey Myers and Emaline Cole, 17 July 1850; m. 17 July 1850, by John Dickinson.
 Francis A. Muncy and Catharine Graybill, 19 August 1850; m. 22 August 1850, by Abraham Crabtree.
 Daniel Woodard and Nelly Crusenberry, 22 August 1850; m. 22 August 1850, by John Dickinson.
 Samuel R. Gilbert and Ann Allen, 23 August 1850; m. 23 August 1850, by Abraham Crabtree.
 Dennis N. Burgan and Susannah B. Woodard, 29 August 1850; m. 29 August 1850, by V. A. Woodard.

Monroe W. Legg and Eliza Pendleton, 18 September 1850; m. 19 September 1850, by John Pendleton.

Francis Thompson and Elizabeth Senter, 16 September 1850; m. 19 September 1850, by V. A. Woodard.

Thomas P. Enson and Mariam Litterell, 21 October 1850.

Carr Bailey and Fanny Young, 21 October 1850; m. 22 October 1850, by Robert W. Wynn.

Elisha Green and Mary Spangler, 21 October 1850; m. 24 October 1850, by Nicholas Speak.

Peter Beeler and Margaret Ely, 23 October 1850; m. 24 October 1850, by Nicholas Speak.

James Ward and Catharine Roberts, 4 November 1850; m. 5 November 1850, by Robert W. Wynn.

Nathaniel Dougherty and Hannah Dougherty, 12 November 1850; m. 14 November 1850, by James J. Edwards.

Allen Prichard and Semantha Jones, 12 November 1850; m. 13 November 1850, by Robert W. Wynn.

Alexander Arnold and Serelda Thompson, 22 November 1850.

Joseph C. Wells and Elizabeth Blair, 9 December 1850; m. 11 December 1850, by John Tate.

John Standefer and Polly Boggs, 20 December 1850.

Michael B. D. Land and Minerva Richmond, 26 December 1850; m. 26 December 1850, by A. Williams.

Elkanah Gilley and Sarah Shepherd, 31 December 1850; m. 4 January 1851, by John Pendleton.

William Turner, Jr., and Minerva Brittain, 29 January 1851; m. 30 January 1851, by Nicholas Speak.

David Campbell and Ellen J. Fulkerson, 11 February 1851.

Levi Johnston and Matilda McPhearson, 4 February 1851.

Peter Kilburn and Mary Cornett, 3 February 1851.

John Standefer and Polly Boggs, 5 February 1851; m. 6 February 1851, by Samuel S. Edwards.

John G. Hamilton and Malinda Ann Rasnick, 8 February 1851; m. 13 February 1851, by Isaac Chrisman.

David S. Dougherty and Lucinda M. Edwards, 27 February 1851; m. 27 February 1851, by Samuel S. Edwards.

Irven (or Iven) H. Russell and Lucinda J. Graybill, 17 March 1851; m. 20 March 1851, by Robert W. Wynn.

Thomas Clarkston and Peggy McKinney, 19 March 1851; m. 5 April 1851, by Samuel S. Edwards.

Jackson M. Jones and Araminta Olinger, 24 March 1851; m. 8 April 1851, by Robert W. Wynn.

Stephen Napier and Nancy C. Napier, 29 March 1851; m. 8 April 1851, by V. A. Woodard.

William R. Graham and Letitia Poteet, 3 April 1851; m. 3 April 1851, by John Dickinson.

Aaron Collier and Sarah Collier, 8 April 1851.

Michael D. Green and Rebecca Drake, 21 April 1851; m. 24 April 1851, by Nicholas Speak.

John Cornett and Precious Ely, 28 April 1851; m. 28 April 1851, by V. A. Woodard.

John S. Minter and Louisa M. Hampton, 9 May 1851; m. 13 May 1851, by Robert W. Wynn.

Daniel Koger and Jane Burk, 20 May 1851; m. 22 May 1851, by Isaac Chrisman.

William Jones and Mary Duff, 22 May 1851; m. 22 May 1851, by Robert W. Wynn.

William Sewell and Evaline Brittain, 27 May 1851; m. 3 June 1851, by Nicholas Speak.

James R. Noell and Susan W. Bell, 12 June 1851; m. 12 June 1851, by A. Williams.

Job Hobbs and Mary Jones, 20 June 1851; m. 24 June 1851, by Robert W. Wynn.

John M. Couk and Nancy N. Minter, 26 June 1851; m. 26 June 1851, by Adonijah Williams.

John Cress and Margaret Mills, 19 July 1851; m. 23 July 1851, by John Tate.

David M. Tackett and Mary Ann Drake, 21 July 1851; m. 24 July 1851, by Nicholas Speak.

Ira Huff and Phoebe Parsons, 6 August 1851; m. 14 August 1851, by James J. Edwards.

Andrew J. Smith and Mary F. Yearly, 25 August 1851; m. 25 August 1851, by Isaac Chrisman.

Harvey M. Hall and Sarah Jane Speak, 3 February 1851; m. 6 February 1851, by Nicholas Speak.

Francis M. Weaver and Amey Weaver, 10 September 1851; m. 10 September 1851, by John Tate.

Samuel P. Hobbs and Louisa C. Brent, 15 September 1851; m. 18 September 1851, by A. Williams.

Bozewell Green and Nancy D. Powell, 17 September 1851; m. 18 September 1851, by W. A. Taylor.

James M. Smith and Mary C. Tucker, 17 September 1851.

Addison Smith and Rebecca Ely, 18 September 1851.

William W. France and Elizabeth Reece, 20 September 1851; m. 30 September 1851, by James J. Edwards.

Egnatious Edwards and Margaret Collensworth, 20 September 1851; m. 20 September 1851, by James J. Edwards.

Thomas Dalton and Catharine Collensworth, 20 September 1851.

Wiley Gardner and Lucinda Jones, 25 September 1851.

John Speed Bailey and Polly Robbins, 27 September 1851; m. 2 October 1851, by Robert W. Wynn.

James P. Smith and Martha Myers, 7 October 1851; m. 16 October 1851, by Robert W. Wynn.

George W. Zion and Martha Jane Hobbs, 9 October 1851.

Ezekiel P. Hobbs and Eliza Olinger, 14 October 1851; m. 16 October 1851, by Robert W. Wynn.

James M. Parsons and Lucinda Bishop, 14 October 1851.

James F. Jones and Mary Elizabeth Habern, 20 October 1851; m. 30 October 1851, by R. W. Wynn.

Daniel S. Olinger and Phoebe Travis, 20 October 1851; m. 21 October 1851, by Robert W. Wynn.

Henry Towell and Cynthia Gregory, 20 October 1851.

John Sisk and Sarah Simpkins, 29 October 1851; m. 14 November 1851, by V. A. Woodard.

William Lambert and Theny Hall, 29 October 1851; m. 8 November 1851, by James J. Edwards.

Giles Mullens and Celia Jones, 1 November 1851.

Absalom Quillen and Lucinda Thomas, 1 November 1851; m. 14 November 1851, by V. A. Woodard.

Sampson Shepherd and Eliner Elkins, 8 November 1851.

Thomas P. Graham and Jane H. Ewing, 17 November 1851; m. 25 November 1851, by V. A. Woodard.

David Wright and Nancy Cox, 3 January 1852; m. 16 January 1852, by V. A. Woodard.

James Willis and Mahala Johnston, 3 January 1852; m. 3 January 1852, by V. A. Woodard.

James A. Duncan and Margaret Rollins, 17 January 1852; m. 22 January 1852, by William A. Taylor.

Wilborn Campbell and Mary Clandenon, 2 February 1852.

Richard Maloney and Rebecca E. France, 3 February 1852; m. 4 February 1852, by J. D. Baldwin.

William Muncy and Mary Elizabeth Dougherty, 3 February 1852.

Enos Kilborne and Elizabeth Wells, 4 February 1852.

Lewis F. Payne and Martha J. Woodson, 7 February 1852.

Lazarus Parsons and Rebecca Kelly, 16 February 1852; m. 19 February 1852, by Robert W. Wynn.

Wilson V. Litton and Sarah Stout, 16 February 1852; m. 19 February 1852, by Robert W. Wynn.

John B. Collier and Rebecca Roberts, 20 February 1852; m. 22 February 1852, by John Huff.

Isaac Crumley and Mary B. Gibson, 21 February 1852; m. 26 February 1852, by Robert W. Wynn.

Rufus B. Fugate and Sarah Jane Young, 17 December 1851; m. 8 January 1852, by Robert E. Spencer.

John Moore and Matilda Sifers, 24 February 1852; m. 26 February 1852, by James J. Edwards.

Harvey N. Horton and Elin Manifer, 1 March 1852; m. 4 March 1852, by Robert W. Wynn.

George Woliver and Mary Garrett, 3 March 1852; m. 4 March 1852, by W. A. Taylor.

David G. Reece and Catharine Miles, 4 March 1852.

William Sally and Martha Campbell, 5 March 1852.

Henry C. Slomp and Joanna Barren, 16 March 1852.

Joseph C. Minter and Elizabeth J. Cecil, 17 March 1852.

Elbert W. Martin and Martha A. Dickinson, 23 March 1852; m. 23 March 1852, by John D. Baldwin.

Vincent Hobbs and Clarinda Creech, 1 April 1852.

Lilburn H. Noe and Martha J. Fletcher, 3 April 1852; m. 8 April 1852, by John D. Baldwin.

Monroe Worley and Elizabeth Burchett, 5 April 1852.

Emory Hobbs and Lavina Curry, 30 April 1852.

Thomas Gibson and Dorchester Ball, 5 May 1852.

Claiborne S. Jayne and Rebecca Scaggs, 16 February 1852; m. 19 February 1852, by James J. Edwards.

John Stubblefield and Rachael Crabtree, 8 June 1852; m. 10 June 1852, by John D. Baldwin.

John Garner and Sarah Ann Wolfe, 11 June 1852; m. 18 June 1852, by John D. Baldwin.

Jonathan Kelly and Ann Eliza Olinger, 12 June 1852.

George W. Coleman and Clementine N. Ball, 1 July 1852.

James M. Flanary and Norvesta Slomp, 19 July 1852.

Matthew J. Warren and Susannah Dougherty, 2 August 1852.

Wilson H. Glass and Martha J. L. Minter, 12 August 1852.

Joseph A. Jones and Velara (Valara?) Wilson, 25 September 1852; m. 7 October 1852, by R. W. Wynn.

James M. Stamper and Melinda Hutsell, 29 September 1852.

James H. Arnold and Harriet Edsall, 11 October 1852.

John Jones and Lucinda Parsons, 12 October 1852.

Emanuel Church and Lucinda Ratliff, 13 October 1852.

Joseph Marcum and Nancy Sword, 21 February 1853.

George W. Barker and Fanny Trett, 2 March 1853; m. 10 March 1853, by Robert W. Wynn.

John S. Boules and Milly Hall, __ March 1853.

John D. Sims and Minerva Y. Duff, __ November 1852.

Eli Burk and Eliza Horton, 6 April 1853.

Henry Milbourn and Mary W. Wynn, 6 April 1853.

END OF MARRIAGE BOOK 1-A

LEE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, WILL BOOK 1

William Cox, 27 October 1800 - Wife, Sally. Eldest brother, Joseph Cox; youngest brother, George Cox; brother, Absolam Cox. Wit., Littleberry Harvey, Philip Mulkey, Hezekiah Dyse. Page 1.

William Cox, 26 December 1801 - Wife, Nancy. William and Susanna Baker, 'children of my wife, Nancy Cox;' father, William Cox., Sr. Wit., David Chadwell, David Coltson, Benjamin Cloud. Page 4.

Nathaniel Hicks, 4 August 1801 - Wife, Jean. Children: Jean Hicks, John Hicks, Archibal Hicks, James Hicks, Fanny Ely, Rebekah Bennum. Exec., Gabriel Chrisman. Wit., John Noe, Nimrod Chrisman, James Hicks. Page 6.

Thomas East - Wife, Mary. Two sons and three daughters, not named, had their share; unmarried children, not named. Page 8.

Joseph Blakemore, 18 June 1802 - Wife, Anne. Children: Hannah Bird, Molly Hamblen (alias Molly Adams), Joseph Blakemore, Susanna Skidmore, Thomas Blakemore, William Blakemore, James Blakemore. Grandchildren: Molly Berry, Joseph Duncan, John Duncan. Exec., sons, Joseph, Thomas, William and James, and son-in-law, Henry Skidmore. Wit., Salley Carter, Charles Carter. Pages 10 and 11.

Polly Fairbanks, 2 December 1803 - Levy Freeman; nephew, John Freeman; William M____; Obadiah Bonerton (?); George Flecher; James Flecher. Exec., Levy Freeman. Wit., Henry Thompson, Sary Thompson. (These names hard to read, and not clearly punctuated. All legatees may be nephews; not just one. AGC) Page 13.

Carr Bailey, Knox Co., Ky., 8 April 1807 - Wife, Mary. Children: William, James, Salley, Lucey, John and Carr. Wit., Jno. Harrison, Susanna Jones, Rebecca Segraves. Page 15.

Joseph Gilbert, 17 December 1804 - Wife, Nancey. Children: Thomas, James, Mary, and youngest sons, Joseph and John. Wit., Hezekiah Applegate, Jas. Fulkerson. Page 17.

Francis Hamblen, 1805 - To Wiley Jones' wife Polley's son, Francis. Exec., Charles Hamblen, brother. Wit., Charles Carter, Charles Noe. Page 21.

- Griffeth Lewis, 25 June 1806 - Wife, Mary. Children: Thomas, William, Rabaca, Anne, Polly, Rachil, Leah, Hana, Abraham. Exec., Thomas Lewis, Thomas Wadle, Thomas Galyan. Wit., George Waddle, Thomas Feillon (?). Page 23.
- Daniel Littrell, 22 March 1809 - Wife, Abigail; son, William; other children, not named. Exec., wife, Abigail, and Mark Sumate. Wit., Henry Yeary, John Ball, Jacob Crabtree. Page 25.
- John Ball, 17 September 1809 - Wife, Polly; children, not named. Exec., Henry Yeary, Moses Ball. Wit., George Ball, William Yeary, Samuel Lock, William Brianee (?). Pages 27 and 28.
- Abraham Wilson, 3 January 1809 - Wife, Peggy. Children: William, Reachal, Marcus, Abraham, Jane. Exec., William Wilson, James Jean (?), and wife, Peggy. Wit., Francis _____, Stephen Jayne, Catherine Wilson. Page 30.
- Francis Clarke, 12 April 1810 - Wife, Nancey. Ten children: Robert, Nancey, Susanna, Polly, Sarah, Patsy, John, Lucinda, Usley, Jule Alma. Exec., wife, Nancey, and son, Robert. Wit., Charles Noe, John McKear, Holman Rice. Page 32.
- John Anglin, 30 June 1814 - Wife, Lamina. Son, John, Jr., land adjoining Obediah Forgason. Son-in-law, James G. Hyden, 100 acres where he lives. Exec., Gabrel Chesman, Randolph Noe. Wit., William Hyden, D. A. P. Smyth, James McClancy. Page 34. (Believe this to be John England. AGC)
- John Noe, 2 December 1813 - Wife, Elizabeth. Children: John, Acquillas, David, Randolph, James, Charles, Hiram, Polly Osborn, Peggy Hubbard. Wit., Charles Carter, Nancy Blakemore, William Hampton. Page 36.
- John Dougherty, 3 May 1821 - Wife, Caterin. Children: Anna, James, Joseph and Barnet, minors. Wit., William Yeary, Gabriel Chrisman, Joseph Koger. Page 38.
- William Huston, 4 May 1816 - Wife, Mary, Negro woman Bethiah and her daughter, Delilah, and Negro named Bill, and plantation. Son, Samuel Ewin, to have plantation at wife's death, bought of Joseph Martin. William Carter and William Ewin to have tract of land purchased from Oliver Huse. Granddaughter, Polly Ewin, to have cupboard. Stephen Ewin's wife, formerly Polly Carter, feather bed and furniture. Son-in-law, Charles Carter; children of Sarah Carter and Polly Ewen. Exec., sons-in-law, Charles Carter and Samuel Ewen, and friend, Peter Fulkerson. Wit., Joseph Sampson, Polly Eldridge, William Yeary, William Huston. Page 40. 22 April 1819 - Mary Huston renounces all benefits of will above. Page 42.
- James Overton, 20 April 1819 - Hugh Montgomery and Rebecca, his wife, "my only daughter", land where they live. Son, John, 440 acres in his possession, also "throw off to my son" the land situated for cultivation up the hollow from his sugar camp . . and bequeath to him little Rachel." Youngest son, James, land he lives on. Old servant Jack shall faithfully serve each of the above heirs two years, making six years in the whole, then to be given his freedom. Rachel to be kept in the family as long as there are any two children together. Holds a bond on John Dougherty. Wit., David Moore, Thomas P. McClelland. Page 44.

John Absher, 24 December 1821 - Wife, Elizabeth. Children, not named, except son, Edward, who is named as executor. Wit., Thomas Warrin (?), Joseph Daugherty, Jacob Poteet. Page 47. 26 December 1821 - John Absher wills to wife, Elizabeth, Ellet (Elliott?) Absher and John Absher, Jr., one still and two parts of that tract of land where John Hall lives.

Thomas Richards, 6 July 1820 - Wife, Reachel. Youngest daughter, Hannah Richards. Exec., Thomas Blakemore and Robert Wynn. Wit., Wm. Neill, Olive Blakemore, Thomas Blakemore. Page 51.

Willoughby Randolph, 16 February 1822 - Wife, Franky. Son, William, land on south side Wallen's Ridge, "the land and plantation where James Muncey and Jarimiah Pen now live," also, 100 acres in Panter Valey (Panther Valley), Hawkins Co., Tenn. Sons, Thornton, James, Brooks, Joseph. Wit., James Gilbert, James Southern. Page 53.

George Gibson, 31 October 1818 - Wife, Elizabeth. Children: Elizabeth Gibson, Isabel Campbell, Robert, Zachariah, Rachel Click, George, Matthew, James, William, John, Peggy Miller. Wit., Josh Ewing, John L. Handy, William Sayers. Page 57.

Abner Anglin, 29 September 1814 - Mother, Lemina Anglin; brother, Elisha. Exec., Randolph Noe, Gabrial Chrisman. Wit., Wm. H. Woodard, _____ P. Smith, Wm. Hyden. Page 61. (Believe this to be Abner England. AGC)

Aron Spencer, 15 July 1822 - Wife and children, not named. Wit., John Crabtree, John Orr. Page 63.

Martin Hughes, 20 January 1824 - Brothers, Elias and Isaac Hughes. Wit., Thomas Pennington, Edward Smith, Jeremiah Yeary. Page 66.

James Fletcher, 1 September 1824 - Wife, Rebeckah; mother, not named. Six youngest children: Worlen, Rebeckah, Mildred, Sally, Matilda, William. Daughters, Patsey and Frances, and son, Alfred, had share. Exec., friends, Wm. Randolph, John Polk. Wit., Stephen Thompson, James Gilbert, William C. McClelland, Wm. Standifer. Page 68.

James Trotter, 1 August 1821 - Daughter, Nancy Hubbard; sons, John and Isaac. Grandchildren: Nancy Scott, James Ely, Thomas Ely, William Ely, Betsy Ely, Isaac Ely, George Ely, Preston Ely, Polly Ely, children of daughter, Polly Ely, deceased. Exec., sons, John and Isaac. Wit., Peter Fulkerson, Joseph Thomas, Jr., James Thomas. Page 70.

Joseph Dougherty, 17 January 1825 - Wife, Molly Dougherty. Daughter, Polly; sons, Nathaniel and Robertson; remainder of eleven children not named. Exec., sons, Nathaniel and Robertson. Wit., Wm. Yeary, Jonathan Bishop. Page 74.

William Niell, 3 May 1824 - Youngest daughter, Eudotia; son, Jeremiah. Son, Stephen, and son-in-law, John D. Sharp, executors. "My negro man Frederick, within five years after my decease be liberated and set free for his careful industry and diligent servitude rendered to me in my lifetime, and I also desire that he may have the care of his own family during the above mentioned term of five years, together with a work horse, farming utensils sufficient to cultivate a farm, a cow and calf and a sow and pigs to enable him to raise his children out of my estate." Wit., Elkanah Wynne, John Carnes, Alexander W. Miller. Codicil, 3 May 1824, regarding land which might be sold but not get conveyed at his death. Wit., John Fulkerson, Elkanah Wynne, John Carnes. Page 76.

Wilson Vermillion, 5 March 1824 - Wife, Nancy. Daughters, Betsy and Patsy Wilson Vermillion, Polly Jesse, Frances Campbell. Sons, John and Wilson; five children of son, William, deceased. Exec., son-in-law, William Jesse, and son, Wilson Vermillion. Wit., John Fulkerson, John Thompson. Page 80.

Robert Sims, 17 January 1828 - Wife, Elizabeth. Daughters, Ellenor, Margaret, Lucy, Jeaney. Son, Robert, "tract of land on south side of Powell River and adjoining land of the late John Matlock and Isaac Ely." Son, William, land "on which I now live." Son, William, "is to have the benefit of making sugar on my lower sugar orchard so long as the said Robert Sims shall hold the said land as property, but whensoever my son Robert thinks proper to dispose of said land, my son William Sims right of making sugar on the said place ceases." Exec., son, Robert. Wit., John Fulkerson, Benjamin Matlock, William Adams. Page 84.

Nancy McCubleins (?), 27 February 1828 - Son, James. James Muncy to care for property, other than James' share, until rest of children, not named, become of age. Wit., James Randolph, Thomas Randolph. Page 88.

Nancy Marshel, 21 February 1828 - Children: Thomas, Polley, William, Hugh, (Hiram?). Exec., James Duff, Sr., William Marshall, James Allen. Wit., James Duff, James Allen. Page 90.

Nancy Gilbert, 13 January 1826 - Son, James. Nancy Standerford, Salley and Roanna Standerford, children of "my daughter Polly who was married to Em. Standerford" to "have all my wearing apparel without being appraised to be equally divided, except my mantle which my said Gran Daughter Salley Standerford is to have over and above the others of my said Gran Daughters, also I give my spinning wheel to the said Salley Standerford, and the above mentioned Nancey Standerford my reel." Grandson, Wm. M. Gilbert, son of James; granddaughter, Nancy Gilbert, daughter of James, "my looking glass." Grandson, Joseph (no last name given). Exec., son, James. Wit., Stephen Thompson, Andrew McMillan. Page 92.

William Graham, 24 April 1826 - Oldest daughter, Peggy Betty; daughter, Jane Stuart. Sons, Thomas, John and Henry Graham. Exec., Samuel Graham, James Graham, William Stuart. Wit., James Duff, Nathaniel Dougherty, Wm. Yearly, Jr. Will probated 28 Sept. 1830. Page 95.

Thomas Hardy, 4 November 1830 - Wife, Sarah. Sons, John, Thomas, William and Stewart; daughters, Nancy and Sarah. Sons, Samuel and Erwin, to occupy plantation until they reach 30 years of age. Exec., sons, Samuel and Erwin. Wit., Benjamin F. Fulkerson, John W. Fulkerson. Probated 15 October 1832. Page 98.

Nathaniel Ewing, 17 (or 19) February 1812 - Wife, Elizabeth, real and personal property in the state of Virginia and Maryland. Exec., wife. Wit., Thomas Hardy, John S. Hardy, Thomas Hardy, Jr. Probated 7 Aug. 1818, Franklin Co., Tenn. Page 102.

Margaret Razor, 24 August 1832 - Benjin, Barbary and Davis all money after expenses are paid. Wit., John Meers, Michael Moyers, Elias H. Davis. Page 108.

Jeremiah Munsey, 26 November 1832 - Wife, Rosania; children, not named. Wit., Nathan Hobbs, Noble Covey. Probated 18 March 1833. Page 109.

Walter Middleton, 10 February 1795 - Wife, Mary; father, Thomas Middleton. Exec., Alexander Stewart. Wit., Joseph Massey, Thomas Middleton, Thomas Massey. Probated 14 (or 24) July 1795. Page 111.

John Hoover, 3 March 1794 - Wife, Christine. Sons, Samuel (not of age), and George. Intimates there are other children, not named. Wit., Robert Howard, _____ Van Bebbber. Page 113.

James Thompson, 17 March 1795 - Wife, Margaret. Sons: Moses, Joseph, James, Thomas, Stephen, John. Daughters: Margaret, Jean, Rachel, Mary, Rebecca. Exec., wife and son, Stephen. Wit., William Jones, James Gray, James Thompson. Page 115.

Ruth Parrot, date not given: Desires estate "divided amongst the legatees agreeable to the Will of John Parrot, dec." Daughters, Sally and Mourning Parrot. Exec., James Smith. Wit., P. Fulkerson, Ely Cowen, Josh Ewing, James Smith. Page 117.

James Culton, 22 February 1800 - Betsy Culton, John and James Culton (apparently, his children). Exec., James Culton and Randle Gibson. "If Betsy chooses to make a croop (crop) there will be no sale till next fall." Wit., Wm. Smith, John Parrott, John Bailey. Page 120.

Ozborn Beck, 29 December 1801 - 100 acres adjoining and below Benjamin Sharp's land on Powell River to go to said Benjamin's two oldest boys, James Fulkerson Sharp and John Debo Sharp. Benjamin Sharp to have remaining property or debts due Beck, to pay expenses of sickness and burial, and "I will that said Benjamin Sharp have me decently buried on his own burying ground." Wit., Aaron Warren, _____ McNally, _____ Hall, David Hall. Page 122.

Daniel Young, 25 September 1802 - Wife, Lucy. Sons: Nicholas, John, Ezekiel, Daniel. Five youngest children, Elly Young, James, Sally, Charlotte, Martin (?). Exec., William Niell, William Ewing, Charles Carter. Wit., John Noe, William Blakemore, Thomas Blakemore. Page 124.

Archabald McElroy, 5 April 1826 - Wife, Elizabeth; sons, not named; daughter, Sarah McElroy. Exec., wife. Wit., William Yeary, Abraham Crabtree. Page 126.

William Burton, 3 December 1828 - Wife, Mary. Sons, John and Robert, not of age. Exec., John Robolar (?) and John, Jr. Wit., Lincoln Amis (?), Jacob Miller, Israel Johnson. Probated 21 May 1829. Page 128.

James Marcum, 22 May 1806 - That all my whiskey be sold for the payment of debts. To Samuel Poteet, sorrel horse for debt; to son, William, price of mare and colt; to wife, Polly, all the cattle. Wit., Benjamin Poteet, Oliver Hughs and Samuel Ewing.

William Cox, 7 January 1820 - To wife, Mima, 1/2 of plantation for life and money due from Joseph Koger; to son, John, at her death in fee. To daughter, Mima, Negro Charity. To two sons, George and Preston, all personality. To children of daughter, Lucy Callums. To sons, John, Isaiah, and daughters, Betsy, Polly, Nancy and Barthena. To John, other half of land and Negroes Lide and Sall. To Isaiah, Negro girl Isabell. To dau., Betsy, Negro girl Amey and Negro boy Jim. To Polly, mulatto woman Breed and her daughter, Betty. To dau., Nancy, Roots Negro boy, Cupid and girl Sukey. To daughter, Barthena Cloud, Negro girl Luce and Negro boy, Joe, during life of

her husband, Greenberry Cloud, and my daughter. To children of my daughter, Lucy Callums, \$20 each. To son, William Cox, who is dead, property to go to his two children. Wit., James P. Ewing, Alexander, Chadwell Joshua (?). (Alexander Chadwell and Joshua _____? AGC)

Jessee Woodard, 12 September 1820 - To wife for life, and at her death to sons, Vallantine, Alexander and John, certain personal property. To daughter, Elizabeth Roten, certain personality and all real estate to be divided equally among children. Negroes to have their freedom. Wife, Mary, and son, Gilvenston Woodard, exec. Wit., Valentine Woodard, Henry Thompson.

Joseph Ely, 17 February 1827 - Wife, Fanny Ely, all lands and goods until youngest child becomes of age, then to be equally divided between four sons, Hiram, Joseph, Nimrod and Andrew J. Ely, reserving 1/3 to wife during her life.

Job Crabtree, 4 January 1828 - Wife, Rebecca, plantation on which he lives and grist mill during life, then to children, Job Crabtree and James Crabtree. Exec., Abraham Crabtree, Robert W. Wynn. Wit., William Yeary and Jeremiah Munsey.

END OF WILL BOOK 1

For the last five wills above, I am indebted to the late Judge George P. Cridlin for having copied them, and to Miss Elizabeth Mae Carpenter of Pennington Gap, Va., for learning, through microfilmed records in the Mormons' genealogical library in Salt Lake City, Utah, that Judge Cridlin had copied, in abstract form, Lee County's original Will Book 1 before it became lost.

I am indebted, also, to the sons of Judge George P. Cridlin. They, Judge Joseph N. Cridlin and Mr. Clyde Y. Cridlin, attorney, both of Jonesville, Va., granted permission for Miss Carpenter and me to read and copy from their father's notes.

The above mentioned five wills proved to be the ones missing from Lee County's present Will Book 1, the original wills not being available when the new book of wills, photostats of the originals, was compiled by our present Lee County Clerk, Mr. Arthur T. Burchette, of Pennington Gap, Virginia.

Along with his copy of the wills, Judge George P. Cridlin made the following statement:

"The following is a correct abstract of all wills recorded in Lee County, Virginia, Will Book No. 1, made by me from said book about ten years ago. Said will book was then in the custody of the county clerk of Lee County and in his office. Since this abstract was made, said Will Book No. 1 has been lost or destroyed so that it cannot now be found.

"This the 22 day of October 1953. Signed, George P. Cridlin, attorney and trial justice of Lee County, Virginia."

CIRCUIT COURT WILL BOOK 1

- John Fulkerson, will, 14 December 1843 - All of estate to wife, Jane, including all Negro slaves and 650 acres in Poor Valley. Wit., Nathan Hobbs, David J. Colyer. Probated 6 April 1846. Page 1.
- John Hamblen, will, 22 December 1853 - Wife, Elizabeth. Sons, William and Champ Hamblen. Daughter, Sally Brittain. Wit., John M. Couck, John D. S. Russell, F. S. Miles. Probated 1 October 1855. Page 2.
- George Ely, will, 20 August 1846 - Wife, Lidia. Sons, Joseph, David, George, James, Thomas Preston. Daughters, Betsy, Nancy, Polly. Wit., Mathew Warren, David Orr, V. A. Woodard. Probated 30 April 1855. Page 3.
- Eliza H. C. Dickenson, will, 4 March 1858, Knox Co., Ky., formerly of Clabourn (Claiborne) Co., Tenn. - Son, John S. M. Dickenson, exec. Wit., W. R. Evans, Peter Montague, James H. Pogue, Franklin Pearce. Codicil, 20 April 1858, mentions other children, not named. Mentions property outside United States. Will probated 11 Sept. 1858. Page 4.
- James Newman, will, 20 August 1846 - Son, Wayman, 22 years of age. Wife, Caty. Youngest child, Polly. "My brother Jefferson Harsh who resides in Wythe County, and John E. Burk, to attend to the affairs of my estate." Nine children: Wayman, Luency (?), James Jefferson, Harriet, Andrew, Patterson, Joseph, Samuel, Polly. Wit., John Crabtree, Sen., and John E. Burk. Probated 25 November 1846. Page 9.
- Appraisal - 8 May 1860 - David Cox, Andrew J. Ely, Joseph Myers, Wilson V. Litton, Nimrod C. Ely, or any three of them, appointed to appraise personal property of Edward Pennington, dec. Page 10.
- Administrators - 7 May 1860 - Levi Pennington and Tobias S. Pennington made oath as administrators of estate of Edward Pennington, dec., and together with Mitchel Cecil, John P. Graham, Elijah Pennington, David Pennington, John Pennington, and John D. S. Russell, their securities, entered into and acknowledged above in the penalty of \$15,000, certificate is granted them for obtaining letters of administration upon the decedent's estate in due form. Page 12.
- County Court Clerk - 20 June 1864 - Henry J. Morgan, James D. Morgan, Alexander C. McNeil, John Jessee, and Claiborne Anderson bound to Commonwealth of Virginia for \$10,000, Henry J. Morgan having been elected to office of County Court Clerk. Page 17.
- Administrators - 21 November 1859 - John C. Olinger and John Riddle, administrators of estate of Jackson M. Jones, dec., make reports of settlements. Page 19.
- Administrators - 27 April 1867 - Levi Pennington and Tobias S. Pennington, administrators of estate of Edward Pennington, dec., make reports of settlements. Page 22.
- Administrators - 27 April 1867 - Mr. Joseph N. Ely, administrator of estate of Isaac Russell, dec., makes report. Page 26.
- Inventory - 12 May 1867 - Inventory of notes and accounts due estate of John B. A. T. Mills, dec., by D. Poteet, administrator. Page 28.

William Ward, will, 19 January 1868 - Wife, Sally, laad in Turkey Cove, including land she inherited from her father, Stephen Jones. Three children, Johathan M. Ward, William A. Ward, and Mary S. Spear. Eliza An Harper, a little girl who lives with them, to have \$200 in cash or good property when she reaches 21. Land in Wise County to be sold. Exec., brother, Samuel Ward, and friend, Carr Bailey. Wit., Carr Bailey, David G. Reese, S. C. Stallard, James F. Jones. Probated 22 September 1868. Page 31.

Spencer Ball, will; 11 May 1869 - Wife, Ellen. Daughters, Mary Calaway, Lucy Ann Henson, Virginia Ball, Margaret Esther Ball. Son, Richard C. Ball. Elizabeth Purcifield (as one heir), Mary Gibson, Moses M. Gibson, and Zachariah Gibson, heirs of Thomas Gibson, dec. (one heir), Elizabeth Ball, William Ball and George Ball (one heir), heirs of George W. Ball, dec. Wit., A. M. Ely, James R. Ely, Virginia Ball. Probated 7 October 1870. Page 38.

James Thompson, will, 18 July (?) 1868 - Wife, Agnes. Son, Henry. Wit., James A. Baumgardner, Robert H. Bolin, Daniel Tompson. Probated 7 October 1870. Page 39.

William Marshall, will, 17 April 1871 - Wife, Malinda. Brother, Thomas. Four daughters, Ursly Wygal, Nancy Wynn, Mary and Manerva Marshall, and heirs of Susan Wynn, deceased. Sons, Charles and Robert. Exec., Alexander Wynn, Robert Marshall. Wit., W. R. Graham, John Hamblen, W. J. Shufflebarger. Probated 18 May 1871. Page 39.

John W. Gilly, will, 20 September 1875 - Sons, John R., William T., and Marion R. Gilly. Wife, Julian (Julia Ann?). Four daughters, Rebecca Dalton, Margaret Lucas, Oma Russell, Martha Graham. Wit., V. H. Kelly, George W. Russell, John Z. Ely. Probated 26 November 1875. Page 46.

Thomas W. Brent, will, 23 March 1875 - Daughters, Nancy K. Hurst, Louesy M. Hobbs, Rebecky C. Brent, Mary Brown. Son, John M. Brent. Two grandsons, George A. Groves and John B. Hill. Exec., daughters, Nancy K. Hurst and Louesy M. Hobbs. Wit., Jonas Snaveley, J. M. Wheeler, M. S. Ball. Probated 3 December 1875. Page 46.

Richard Crabtree, will, 17 February 1875 - Wife, Elizabeth. Granddaughters, Mariam Willis and Louisa Davis. Exec., Thomas P. Ensor. Wit., James B. Colson, John Sproles. Probated 1 Dec. 1876. Page 47.

John Hedrick, will, 17 February 1875 - Wife, Sarah. Children: Jemimah Sneed, wife of Benjamin Sneed; Peter Hedrick; Elizabeth Bishop, wife of Joseph Bishop; Anna (?) Harber, wife of Charles Harber; Polly Harber, wife of Henry H. Harber; Letitia Muncy, wife of Samuel A. Muncy; Jefferson Hedrick; Jane Wynn, wife of Job Wynn. Exec., Levi Pennington. Wit., Henry J. Morgan, William P. Sprinkle, Jerome B. Redwine. Probated 5 December 1876. Page 48.

Appraisal - 17 April 1876 - William Hoskins, Z. S. Gibson, and James B. Colson appraise personal property of Margaret Ely, deceased. Page 49.

Robert Ball, will, 1 December 1880 - Wife, not named, to have land in Clay Co., Ky. Children: Rachel Emly Ball, John F. Ball, Bartheny Minton, George W. Ball, Margret Redmon. Granddaughters, Susan Chadwell, Patsy Suthers; grandson, William Suthers. Wit., Moses S. Ball, J. M. Wheeler, John Susong. Probated 29 March 1881. Page 50.

- Jesse W. Robinett, will, 15 January 1879 - Wife, Elizabeth. Son, John D., land "commencing at the graveyard east of the house where J. W. Robnett now lives . . . with the top of the ridge to the old Zachariah Miner line" . . . to the Tennessee line. Son, John D., "be made a full partner to all my debts that is to be collected to be a full partner with Joseph H. Robnett, Brien Miller and George Tankersley." Brien Miller to pay to Rebecca Jane Robinett, "my daughter," \$100, etc. Son, George W., to pay to daughter, Martha Ann Gilley, \$25. Son, Joseph H., land in Hancock Co., Tenn., and in Lee Co., Virginia. George W., oldest son, land in both counties. Oldest daughter, Lidy M. Miller, and daughters, Mary Tankersley, Martha A. Gilley, and Rebecca Jane Robnette. Aimos Røler to make a good and lawful title to Martha A. Gilley and Rebecca Jane Robnett to that land bought of him. Exec., Prier Miller. Wit., J. H. Delpe, William H. Barnes, Jesse Ausben, William Willis. Probated 2 August 1880. Page 52.
- Curator of estate - 31 August 1887 - L. D. Fulkerson, Polly Daugherty, H. W. Edmonson and Charles E. Baylor, bonded to the Commonwealth for \$10,000, L. D. Fulkerson being curator of the estate of Charles Daugherty, deceased. Page 55.
- Guardian - 4 September 1882 - S. M. Ely, J. T. Gibbs, Jas. M. Wheeler, Thomas S. Ely, William R. Boles and A. R. Surgener bound to Commonwealth for \$8,000, S. M. Ely being appointed guardian for Margret, Mary and Annie Ely, minor heirs of Robert M. Ely, Jr. Page 56.
- Administrator - 15 December 1882 - Daniel Dean, H. C. T. Richmond, P. P. Fugate, William H. Dean, bound to Commonwealth for \$2,000, Daniel Dean appointed administrator of estate of J. P. Brooks, deceased. Page 57.
- William Thompson, will, 12 April 1878 - Wife, Catherine. Son, Sylvester E. Thompson. Daughters, Meriam Spencer, Elizabeth Young. Daughter, Ann Eliza, and heirs, 100 acres they live on, land bought of Nathaniel Ewing, Agent for James Fulkerson heirs. Wit., J. C. Richmond, H. C. T. Richmond. Codicil, 11 June 1878 - Sarah Jane, wife of son, Sylvester. Same witnesses. Probated 29 March 1883. Page 58.
- Appraisal - March term of court, 1883, Thomas S. Gibson, Z. S. Gibson, C. B. Johnson, appraise property of H. C. Wyerman, deceased. Page 59.
- Committee - 30 September 1883 - John Gilley, William N. G. Slemp, appointed committee for America Collier. Page 60.
- Eliza Cloud, will, 19 October 1880 - Sons, Alexander M. and George W. Cloud. Exec., son, Alexander M. Cloud. Wit., R. M. Bales, Z. S. Gibson. Page 60.
- Administrator - 25 March 1884 - H. C. Joslyn, M. D. Richmond and H. J. Morgan under bond, H. C. Joslyn appointed administrator of estate of John McElroy, deceased. Page 61.
- Administrator - 25 March 1884 - Thomas J. Ely, Thomas S. Ely, C. L. Hamblen, William P. Wood, and William S. Burk under bond, Thomas J. Ely qualifying as administrator of estate of Henry Thompson, deceased. Page 61.

Joseph Hounshell, will, 9 December 1875 - Children: Disa M. Hounshell, Barthena Wolfe, Andrew Hounshell, Mary Ann Cole, George W. Hounshell, Draper Hounshell, Joseph A. Hounshell, Peter Hounshell, Martin V. Hounshell, Wayman Hounshell. Wit., James L. Seale, F. M. Barker, James K. Barker. Probated 25 March 1884. Page 62.

Administrator - 5 January 1884 - William H. Muncy, J. L. Muncy, M. L. Muncy, E. C. Burk (nee Muncy), M. C. Burk (nee Muncy), S. J. Cotton (nee Muncy), and Samuel Muncy appoint Job Wynn attorney to collect from John P. Graham, administrator of John Hedrick, deceased, money coming to them from estate of John Hedrick. Page 63.

Committee - 29 March 1885 - Harvey D. Litton and Henry C. Joslyn under bond of \$1,000, Harvey D. Litton appointed committee for Lydia McElroy, widow of John McElroy. Page 64.

Thomas Moore, will, 24 January 1883 - Sons, Joseph W., Robert R., and Nathan H. Moore. Daughters, Ozina E. Parrott and Sarah J. Parrott. Wit., Eli Davis, C. C. Davis. Probated 24 March 1885. Page 69.

Guardian - 25 August 1885 - T. A. Taylor, Jas. M. Wheeler, M. S. Ball, under bond, T. A. Taylor appointed guardian for Margaret Ely, Mary Ely and Annie Ely, minor heirs of R. M. Ely, deceased. Page 70.

Administrator - 24 August 1886 - James M. Zion, Lafayette M. Zion, P. H. Bolin, G. W. Hughes, D. H. Howard and William H. Wax under bond, James M. Zion qualified as administrator of estate of Abraham D. Zion. Page 77.

Administrator - 25 August 1886 - A. Edmondson, R. B. Beaty, L. H. King, J. M. Morgan under bond, A. Edmondson qualifying as administrator of estate of William Oaks, deceased. Page 78.

Administrator - 24 November 1886 - N. L. Calliham, Hiram J. Howard, under bond, Calliham qualifying as administrator of estate of A. E. Callaham (supposed to be) deceased. Page 78.

Guardian - 30 March 1887 - W. N. G. Slemph, C. Slemph, under bond, W. N. G. Slemph qualifying as guardian of A. C. Slemph, Nannie B. Slemph, Minnie L. Slemph, F. S. Slemph, and Cora A. Slemph. Page 87.

Guardian - 30 March 1887 - D. B. Bales, S. H. Ewing, Andrew Edmonson, M. O. Combs, and C. S. McLin under bond, D. B. Bales qualifying as guardian for Margaret Edds, Henry F. Edds, Ida B. M. Edds, Charles H. Edds and Maud J. Edds. Page 88.

Administrator - 5 December 1887 - L. D. Fulkerson, C. W. Nash and C. T. Duncan under bond, L. D. Fulkerson qualifying as administrator of estate of E. H. Daniel, deceased. Page 88.

Administrator - 7 December 1887 - U. C. F. Richmond and J. B. Richmond under bond, U. C. F. Richmond qualifying as administrator of estate of Mary A. H. Richmond, deceased. Page 89.

Levi Chance, will, 23 February 1886 - Wife, Rachel. Sons, John, Uriah, Stephen, Samuel, Peter and Hugh. Daughters, Nancy Munday, Charity Combs, Rachel Edds. Children of daughter, Cealeira, wife of Elisha Combs. H. C. T. Richmond to present this to court to be recorded. Wit., H. C. T. Richmond, John Chance. Probated 2 December 1889. Page 91.

- John Lucas, will, 22 February 1887 - Son-in-law, William Brown, and wife, Julia. Sons, James and Major Lucas. Daughters, Jane Neff, wife of Jefferson Neff, and Emily Trett (Tritt), wife of William Trett. Wife, Martha Lucas. Exec., James and Major Lucas, sons, and Jefferson Neff, son-in-law. Wit., E. S. Woodward, H. B. Graham. Page 96. (Probate date not given.)
- David Orr, will, 27 October 1874 - Wife, Nancy. Sons, Simpson B., James W., Robert W., John P., and David M. Orr. Daughters, Polly Ely, Elizabeth McElroy, Sarah Leedy, Lovinia Milbourn. Children, not named, of Lovinia Milbourn. Exec., son, James W. Orr. Wit., David Miller, C. T. Harris, W. R. Duncan, C. T. Duncan, A. M. Ely. Codicil, 5 April 1878, David Orr, Sr. Wit., David Miller, C. T. Duncan, William Pennington. Probated 4 September 1891. Page 99.
- Appraisal - 13 September 1890 - Appraise bill of personal property of John Smyth, deceased, by J. P. Myers, Joseph Myers, William Orr. Page 101.
- Administrator - 1 April 1889 - J. A. G. Hyatt, R. D. Flarary, under bond, administrators of estate of James G. Barnes, deceased. Page 104.
- Administrator - 31 March 1890 - J. M. Olinger and Harvey Young under bond, qualifying as administrators of estate of William Taylor, deceased. Page 104.
- Administrator - 29 March 1890 - Dora B. Taylor made statement that she was widow of William T. Taylor, deceased. She agreed to relinquish her right of administration of the estate of William T. Taylor in favor of her father, James M. Olinger. Page 104.
- Guardian - 31 March 1890 - H. C. Bailey and Harvey Young under bond, H. C. Bailey appointed guardian of Charles and Dollie Waddle, nee Dollie Cox, minor heirs of David C. Cox, deceased. Page 105.
- Administrator - 2 September 1890 - J. M. Smyth, David Smyth and Thomas S. Ely under bond, J. M. Smyth and David Smyth qualifying as administrators of estate of John Smyth, deceased. Page 105.
- Administrator - 2 September 1890 - Dr. J. P. Graham and C. M. Graham under bond, Dr. J. P. Graham qualifying as administrator of estate of John Kirk, deceased. Page 105.
- Executors - 1 December 1890 - J. M. Lucas, Jefferson Neff, James M. Lucas, H. C. Joslyn, qualify as executors of will of John Lucas. Page 106.
- Administrator - 2 December 1890 - Robert P. Mullens and William H. Caywood under bond, Robert P. Mullens qualifying as administrator of estate of Charlotte McDonald, deceased. Page 106.
- Administrator - 30 March 1891 - M. L. Slomp and _____ under bond as administrators of estate of Ezekiel Lunsford, deceased. Page 106.
- Administrator - 30 March 1891 - Henry T. Ferguson and G. G. Lawson under bond, Henry T. Ferguson administrator of estate of John Oxford, deceased. Page 107.
- Appraisal - March 1891 - E. S. Bishop, James J. Muncy and William P. Zion appointed to appraise personal property of Ezekiel L. Lunsford, deceased. Page 107.

Guardian - 8 September 1890 - Susan M. Taylor, J. M. Wheeler, John R. Gibson, T. A. Taylor, under bond, Susan M. Taylor made guardian of Maggie, Mary E., and Annie Ely, minor heirs of Robert M. Ely, deceased. Page 108.

Administrator - 31 August 1891 - N. C. Burkhart, C. C. Blankenship, under bond, N. C. Burkhart administrator of estate of Arthur Blankenship, deceased. Page 108.

Executor - 2 September 1891 - James W. Orr and S. V. F. Richmond under bond, James W. Orr executor of estate of David Orr, deceased. Page 109.

Appraisal - 3 September 1891 - A. M. Brown, A. P. Wynn and H. C. Joslyn appraised personal property of Allen H. Martin, deceased. Sale bill, 1 October 1891. Page 111.

Francis Garrett, will, 16 April 1889 - Wife, Cornelia, land bought from B. D. Martin and Edwin Dickinson. Children, not named. Exec., John A. G. Hyatt. Codicil, 6 September 1889, Francis Garrett and Cornelia Garrett. Sons, Elkanah, Andrew and James. Wife of son, Joseph Garrett, and her two sons, Frank and Cleveland Garrett. Kate, wife of son, Elbert Garrett, and their two sons, William and John Garrett. Nervesta, wife of Cyrus Garrett, and their two children, not named. Nervesta Garrett and Martha Terry, wife of J. C. Terry, "my two daughters." Wit., Henry C. Joslyn, Joseph Williams. Page 113.

Guardian - 9 June 1892 - T. W. Fleenor and A. L. Pridemore under bond, T. W. Fleenor qualifying as guardian for Margaret Hurt. Page 114.

Administrator - 6 June 1892 - James M. Burchett and William Jayne under bond, James M. Burchett administrator of estate of Barbary Jayne, deceased. Page 114.

Henry G. Morley, will, 14 March 1889 - Wife, Catharine. Sons, George W. and William D. Morley. Exec., sons, George W. and William D. Wit., H. C. T. Richmond, C. B. Johnson. Probated 9 March 1893. Page 115.

John Ball, will, 5 March 1893 - Wife, Emily. Sons, John M. and James G. Ball. Daughters, Elizabeth Brim, Polly Pierman, Nancy Littrell, Racheal Sutton, Sarah Bailey, Elby V. Brittain, Kiza Brim, Malinda Johnston. Wit., J. M. Wheeler, W. F. Conner, S. D. Fulkerson. Signed, by mark, John Ball, Sr. Probated 9 March 1893. Page 115.

Administrator - 5 June 1893 - George T. Crider, J. M. Zion and W. P. Wood under bond, George T. Crider administrator of estate of Jacob Witt, deceased. Page 120.

Commissioner - 9 June 1893 - D. C. Sewell, B. H. Sewell, E. W. R. Ewing and A. L. Pridemore under bond, D. C. Sewell to perform duties as commissioner, etc. Page 122.

John M. McDowell, will, date not given - Wife, Susanah. Children, T. C. McDowell, Molley Muncy, Hillry McDowell, Urvin McDowell, Tildy Jones, Lorinda Ely, Lisa McDowell. Wit., J. J. Manes, C. C. Blankenship. Probated 4 March 1895. Page 122.

Andy J. Susong, will, 2 November 1895 - Daughter and son-in-law, Mrs. Howard and Levi Howard. Daughter, Cora, and daughter, Kissie (Mrs. Hoskins) and her heirs. Wit., T. A. Taylor, James Susong. Probated 7 November 1895. Page 123.

Lavina J. Curry, will, 25 January 1892 - Daughters, Synthia Geneva Woodward and Hassie Nelson Curry, youngest child. Wit., W. N. McNiell, C. W. Hamblen. Probated 7 January 1897. Page 128.

Appraisal - 20 June 1900 - W. F. Sullivan, James M. Moore, W. J. Chandler, appraise personal property of John M. Tate, deceased. Page 137.

Jessee Roberts, will, 1 October 1853 - Divides his land, by conditional lines, among his children: Andrew, Daniel, Jessee, Wallen, John, Elizabeth, Mary and Ruthy. "If I Dye before the youngest heir is twenty one years old Nancy Shall have the use of all the property for the use of raising the children till they are all of age." Signed by Jesse and Nancy Roberts, their marks. Wit., Jessee G. Roberts, Steven Surghner. Andrew Roberts appointed agent to settle affairs. Probated 11 May 1859. Page 142.

END OF CIRCUIT COURT WILL BOOK 1

LEE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, DEED BOOK 1

- 24 February 1793 - Solomon White and Catharine, his wife, of the county of Tenn., and state of N. C., of the one part, and James Thompson
8 of the county of Hawkins and state aforesaid, of the other part. For 160 lbs., 700 acres in Russell Co., Va., in Powell Valley, on both sides of Powell River. Wit., John Thompson, Joel Morrison, John Lathim. Page 1.
- 11 June 1793 - Charles Cocke and Elenor, his wife, to Gabriel Chrisman - for 20 shillings, 400 acres. Teste, Charles Carter. Page 2.
- 10 September 1793 - Charles Cocke and Ellender, his wife, to James Trotter - for \$100, 216 acres on Trading Creek. Page 2.
- 10 September 1793 - Charles Cocke and Ellender, his wife, to James Trotter - for \$100, 400 acres on headwaters of Trading Creek. Page 3.
- 11 June 1793 - Charles Cocke and Ellender, his wife, to Samuel Adams - for 21 lbs., 6 shillings, 213 acres. Page 4.
- 15 January 1794 - Charles Cocke and Ellender, his wife, to Samuel Priest - for 25 lbs., tract of land containing by patent survey 170 acres in Powell Valley. Page 5.
- 14 January 1794 - Alexander Stuart and Catharine, his wife, to John Stinson - for 13 lbs., 58 acres in Powell Valley. Page 5.
- 14 January 1794 - Alexander Stuart and Catharine, his wife, to William Martin - for 20 lbs., 100 acres in Powell Valley, "beginning at a white oak on the bank of Indian Creek, by the Kentucky Rhode (Road), etc." Teste, C. Carter. Page 6.
- 14 January 1794 - Alexander Stuart and Catharine, his wife, to John Arthur - for 120 lbs., 187 acres in Powell Valley. Page 7.

- 14 January 1794 - Alexander Stuart and Catharine, his wife, to Isaac Mullens - for 18 lbs., 50 acres in Powell Valley, on Indian Creek. Page 8.
- 14 January 1794 - Charles Cocke and Ellender, his wife, to Alexander Stuart - for 16 lbs., 76 acres by survey bearing date on the 26th day of March 1791, on both sides Indian Creek. Page 9.
- 1 April 1794 - Arthur Campbell, Washington Co., Va., to Moses Cockrell, Lee Co., Va., - for \$420, 420 acres in Lee County. Wit., William Ewing, Robert Sims, Henry Hoover. Page 9.
- 8 April 1794 - Nathaniel Hix and Jane, his wife, to William McClain - for 20 shillings, 40 acres "beginning at a black oak, at the mouth of a branch below Shavers Ford, etc." Teste, C. Carter. Page 10.
- 14 May 1793 - John Henderson, Patrick Co., Va., to John Fagan of Sullivan Co., in the Western Territory, and Thomas Elliott of Washington Co., Va. - for 300 lbs., "a certain tract, piece or parcel of land, situate, lying and being in the County of Lee, formerly Russell, lying on both sides of the north Fork of Clinch River, including Hoovers improvement, and containing one thousand acres and bounded as followeth, to wit, Beginning at a large Hickory and Small Walnut, etc." Wit., William McClain, James Fugate, Vincent Blanton. Page 11.
- 10 September 1793 - James Arbuckle and Mary, his wife, to Vincent Hobbs - for 50 lbs., 330 acres on both sides Powell River. Page 12.
- 8 July 1795 - Arthur Campbell, Lee Co., Va., to John George, Russell Co., Va. - for \$180, 180 acres in Lee County. Page 13.
- 8 July 1795 - Moses Cottrell, Lee Co., Va., to John George, Russell Co., Va. - for \$420, 420 acres in Lee County. Page 14.
- 8 December 1794 - Martin Parks, William Parks, James Maugh, Samuel Burks and Elizabeth Parks, Amherst Co., Va., to David Sayers, Wythe Co., Va. - for 50 lbs., 335 acres in Lee County, "beginning at the foot of Cumberland Mountain, at two large white oaks, corner to Gibson's line, etc." Wit., George Carter, John T. Sayers, Alexander Sayers, Samuel Crockett. Page 14.
- 84 December 1794 - Martin Parks, William Parks, James Maugh, Samuel Burks and Elizabeth Parks, Amherst Co., Va., to David Sayers, Wythe Co., Va. - for 50 lbs., 400 acres in Lee Co., both sides Indian Creek in Powell Valley. Wit., George Carter, John T. Sayers, Samuel Crockett. Page 15.
- 14 December 1794 - Daniel Young and Lucy, his wife, to Frederic Jones - for \$100, 211 acres. Page 16.
- 11 November 1793 - James Dean, heir-at-law to William Dean, deceased, "of the County of Davidson and Territory of the United States, south of the river Ohio," to Manasses Friel, Wythe Co., Va. - for 48 lbs., 370 acres in Lee County, both sides Caney Creek. Wit., P. Fulkerson, Samuel Ewing, James Campbell. Page 17.
- 29 August 1794 - Aaron Lewis and Sarah, his wife, Madison Co., Ky., to James Campbell, Lee Co., Va. - for 30 lbs., land on Martin's Creek in Lee Co., a branch of Powell River, 270 acres. Page 18.
- 11 February 1795 - Stephen Wallen, Sullivan Co. (Tenn.), to George Flin,

- Lee Co., Va. - for 80 lbs., 100 acres, part of 200 acres granted to Stephen Wallen by patent from Commonwealth of Va., dated 13 June 1887 (had to be 1787 - AGC), "on the head of little Mockison a branch of Big Mockison waters of the north fork of Holston River." Wit., Jno. Anderson, Fr. Bird, John Cleek, Den (?) Candry, Thomas Goff, George Flin, Job Ingram, John Flin, Hugh Guthery. Page 19.
- 14 October 1794 - James Thompson to Stephen Thompson - for 80 lbs., 200 acres more or less on south side of Powell River. Page 19.
- 9 September 1792 - Thomas Amos, Hawkins Co., Tenn., to John Martain, Hawkins Co., Tenn. - for 70 lbs. "current money of the Commonwealth of Virginia, viz, rating silver Spanish milled dollars at six shillings," land "being in the county now called Russell formerly Washington in the state of Virginia in Powels Valley, as by grant from his excellency Patrick Henry Esq. then Governor of the said State bearing date the 5th day of July 1785." Wit., William Martin, James Sims, Sr., James Sims, Jr. Page 20.
- 13 October 1795 - Frederic Jones to Trustees of Town of Jonesville - for \$100, 65 acres by grant bearing date 16 November 1791, in Lee Co., "beginning at a stake in Jones'es field . . to a black oak near Jones'es house . . to a hickory stump below the spring . . and on a line of Jones'es old tract . ." Signed, Frederic and Mary Jones. Page 21.
- 8 November 1795 - Isaac Chrisman and Judy, his wife, to Joseph Dougherty - for 100 lbs., 534 acres on north side Wallen's Ridge. Signed, Isaac and Judah (x) Chrisman. Page 22.
- 28 November 1795 - Isaac Chrisman and Judy, his wife, to Christina Hoover - for 140 lbs., 100 acres on north side Wallen's Ridge, "beginning at a stake in a dry branch and pointes a corner of Joseph Doughertys and Henry Hoovers land." Page 22.
- 28 November 1795 - Isaac Chrisman and Judy, his wife, to Henry Hoover - for 250 lbs., "fore hundred and eighteen acres and a hundred and thirty one poles lying on the North side of Wallings Ridge." Page 23.
- 7 March 1794 - William Anderson, Bourbon Co., Ky., to Benjamin Sharp, Lee Co., Va. - for \$266-2/3, 920 acres on Martin's Creek in Powell Valley. Page 24.
- 10 November 1795 - James Price, Green Co., Ky., to Isaac Chrisman - for 100 lbs., 400 acres on both sides Wallen's Creek. Page 25.
- 19 February 1796 - William Livingston, Hawkins Co., Tenn., to George Wilcox, Lee Co., Va. - for 100 lbs., 400 acres "on both sides of Big Mocqueson Creek, above and below the mouth of Little Mocqueson Creek." Page 26.
- 12 July 1796 - Thomas Wallen and Mary, his wife, to William George - for 100 lbs., 400 acres by patent dated 15 August 1792, in counties of Lee and Russell, on west side of Clinch River. Page 27.
- 12 April 1796 - Joseph Blakemore and Fanny, his wife, to Joseph Blakemore, Sr. - for \$130, 100 acres on Glade Creek, a north branch of Powell River. Page 28.

- 17 March 1795 - James Thompson to William Fletcher - for 45 lbs., 150 acres on both sides Powell River, obtained by grant dated 8 Nov. 1783. Wit., James Williams, John Martin, James Thompson. Page 29.
- _____ 1796 - Benjamin Sharp and Hannah, his wife, to Thomas McClain - for \$40, 47 acres on north side Powell River, by grant dated 16 August 1792. Page 29.
- 9 March 1796 - John Hatfield to Joseph Blakemore - for 185 lbs., 500 acres on the waters of the Rock House Creek, a branch of Powell River. Page 30.
- 21 September 1796 - John Lewis and Sarah, his wife, to John Niel - for \$100, 100 acres on south side Powell River. Wit., Charles Carter, John Noe, Samuel Howard. Page 31.
- 13 September 1796 - Trustees of the Town of Jonesville to John Campbell, Washington Co., Va. - for \$26-2/3, "one certain lott in the said Town of Jonesville, containing one half acre numbered on the plan of the said Town 4 lying on the north side of the Main Street." Signed by Benjamin Sharp, P. Fulkerson, Joseph Blakemore, Frederick Jones, Daniel Young. Teste, Charles Carter. Page 32.
- 8 October 1796 - William Fletcher and Mary, his wife, to James Thompson - for 55 lbs., 200 acres on both sides Powell River. Page 33.
- 13 September 1796 - Trustees of the Town of Jonesville to John McCormack and Robert Legate, Washington Co., Va. - for \$41, lot of 1/2 acre on south side of Main Street. Signed, Benj. Sharp, P. Fulkerson, Joseph Blakemore, Frederick Jones, Daniel Young. Page 34.
- 13 September 1796 - Trustees of Town of Jonesville to Samuel May, Sr. - for \$20, lot of 1/2 acre on south side of Main Street, adjoining the public lot on the west. Signed, Benjamin Sharp, P. Fulkerson, Joseph Blakemore, Frederick Jones, Daniel Young. Page 35.
- 13 September 1796 - Trustees of the Town of Jonesville to William Campbell - for \$23, lot of 1/2 acre on north side of Main Street, and to west side of a cross street. Signed, Benjamin Sharp, P. Fulkerson, Joseph Blakemore, Frederick Jones, Daniel Young. Page 36.
- 21 _____ 179_ - John Lewis and Sarah, his wife, to Samuel Howard - for \$100, 160 acres on south side of Powell River. Page 37.
- 15 August 1796 - William Boucher and Margaret, his wife, Madison Co., Ky., to William Niel, Lee Co., Va. - for 100 lbs., 354 acres on headwaters of Trading Creek, a branch of Powell River. Wit., Thomas Evans, Nicholas Young, Charles Carter. Page 38.
- 7 September 1796 - John Morton, Oglethorpe Co., Georgia, to John Lewis, Lee Co., Va. - for 200 lbs., 541 acres on south side of Powell River. William Thornton Morton, attorney in fact for John Morton. Wit., Josh Ewing, C. Carter, John Noe. Page 40.
- 7 October 1796 - Jacob Burgan and Sarah, his wife, Madison Co., Ky., to Samuel Howard, Lee Co., Va. - for 40 lbs., 230 acres "on the head of Shavers Creek." Wit., Josh Ewing, James Trotter, John Trotter. Page 41.
- 9 May 1796 - Samuel Howard and Cloey, his wife, to Nathaniel Brittain - for 80 lbs., 230 acres "on the head of Shavers Creek." Signed, Samuel Howard and Cloe Howard, her mark. Page 42.

- 1 September 1795 - Robert Preston, Washington Co., Va., to John Hatfield, Lee Co., Va. - for 162 lbs., 10 shillings, 500 acres on the waters of the rock house Creek. Wit., Charles Cocke, William Huston, Charles Carter. Page 42.
- 13 September 1796 - Vincent Hobbs and Hanah, his wife, to John Angle - price not given - "containing ninety five hundred . . beginning at a large beech corner to William Munseys land . . crossing Karr Bailey's corner . . to Edward Pendleton land . . to the beginning." Page 43.
- 9 February 1796 - William McClain and Mary, his wife, to William Blanton - for \$100, 40 acres on north side of Powell River. Wit., James Young, Thomas McClain, Isaac Chrisman. Page 44.
- 12 April 1796 - John Arthur and Priscilla, his wife, to David Johnston - for 60 lbs., 28 acres on Indian Creek. Page 45.
- 12 April 1796 - John Arthur and Priscilla, his wife, to Daniel Litterell - for 120 lbs., 14 acres on south side of Indian Creek. Page 46.
- 13 September 1796 - Vincent Hobbs and Hannah, his wife, to Edmond Pendleton - purchase price not given - 98 acres on south fork of Powell River. Page 47.
- 9 December 1795 - Marbel Stone, Frankling (Franklin) Co., Va., attorney for Joseph Morton, Oglethorpe Co., Georgia, sells to Halbert Allison of Wythe Co., Va., 290 acres in Lee Co., Va., "on a branch that runs down by the old rock Spring Station." Purchase price, 90 lbs. Wit., Robert Sayer, David D. Miles, Joseph Steaphenson, David Sayer. Page 47.
- 28 March 1792 - Stephen Wallen, Sullivan Co. (Tenn.), to Joab Ingram, Russell Co., Va. - for 30 lbs., 100 acres in Lee Co., Va., part of 200 acre grant to Stephen Wallen, 13 June 1787, being on the head of "Little Mockison a Branch of Big Mockison, a Branch of the N. Fork of Holston River." Signed, Stephen and Mary Wallen. Wit., Jno. Anderson, George Flin, Aron Roberts, John Flin, Hugh Guttry. Page 48.
- 13 September 1796 - Vincent Hobbs and Hannah, his wife, to William Munsey - for 160 lbs., 225 acres on north side of Powell River. Signed, Vincent and Mary Hobbs, by marks. Page 49.
- 12 April "one thousand seventy six" - John Arthur and Priscilla, his wife, to David Johnson - for 60 lbs., 66 acres in Powell Valley. Signed, John and Prysilla Arthur. Page 50.
- 12 April 1796 - John Arthur and Priscilla, his wife, to Daniel Litterell - for 120 lbs., 121 acres in Powell Valley. Signed, John and Priscilla Arthur. Page 50.
- 13 September 1796 - John Lewis and Sarah, his wife, to Benjamin Poteet - for \$100, 281 acres on south side of Powell River. Wit., J. Pace, John Neill, Samuel Howard. Page 51.
- 12 April 1796 - Joseph Blakemore and Fanny, his wife, to Charles Carter - for \$60, 50 acres on west side of Lewis Creek. Page 52.
- Will of Walter Middleton, 10 February 1795 - Wife, Mary; father, Thomas Middleton. Exec., Alexander Stuart. Wit., Joseph Massy, Thomas Middleton, Thomas Massy. Probated 14 July 1795. Page 53.

- Will of John Hoover, 3 March 1794 - Wife, Christinah, exec., to keep all property together "till such times as my Dear and loving son Samuel Hoover comes of age, and then for it all to be equally divided among all my children, provided that my son George Hoover keeps one mare that I gave him when it was young." Wit., Robert Howard, Peter Vanbebber. Probated 14 July 1795.
- Will of James Thompson, 17 March 1795 - Wife, Margaret. Sons, Moses, Joseph, James, Thomas, Stephen, John. Daughters, Margaret, Jean, Rachel, Mary, Rebeckah. Exec., wife Margaret and son, Stephen. Wit., William Jones, James Gray, James Thompson. Probate date not given. Page 54.
- 13 September 1796 - Jester Cocke to son, Jester Cocke, for love, good will and affection, and \$3, land on Glade Creek, a north branch of Powell River, 100 acres. Wit., Edmund Osborn, David Burk, Mathew Cole. Page 55.
- 8 December 1795 - Henry Hamblin to son, Francis Hamblin, for love, good will and affection, a Negro man named Swan. Page 55.
- 8 December 1795 - Henry Hamblin to son, Charles Hamblin, for love, good will and affection, a Negro girl named Suck. Page 56.
- 1 July 1796 - Joseph Morton, Oglethorpe Co., Georgia, appoints William Thornton Morton, Rockingham Co., N. C., lawful attorney to convey tract of land in Lee Co., Va., to John Lewis, and to settle with and receive of Charles Cox, Lee Co., all money due Joseph Morton. Page 56.
- 25 February 1795 - William Richardson, Jefferson Co., and Territory of the United States south of the River Ohio, nominates William Neill, Lee Co., Va., his lawful attorney to make Benjamin Poteet and Thomas Poteet a deed of conveyance for 680 acres on Wallen's Creek, which he has sold to them. Wit., Charles Carter, Thomas Mason, Isaac Mason, Jr. Page 57.
- 20 November 1793 - William Anderson, Burbon Co., Ky., nominates Charles Carter, Lee Co., Va., his lawful attorney to make deed to Benjamin Sharp for 980 acres on both sides Martin's Creek, adjoining Ramsey's settlement. Wit., Frederick Jones, Mary Jones, Charlotte Noe. Page 57.
- Date not given - David Chadwell, Alexander Stewart and John Ball appraise estate of William Martain, deceased. Page 58.
- Date not given - William Ewing, Joshua Ewing and Samuel Ewing appraise personal estate of William Trotter (Trotter), deceased. Page 59.
- Date not given - Samuel Adams, John Fitzpatrick and Thomas Tackett appraise estate of John Tackett, deceased. Page 59.
- Date not given - Charles Neill, James Campbell, Peter Fulkerson and Samuel Ewing appraise personal estate of Man Smith, deceased. Page 60.
- 12 April 1797 - Joseph Blakemore, in consideration of past services, frees "a certain Negro woman named Sarah," and her future increase. Teste, Samuel Ewing, D. C. Page 61.
- 10 January 1797 - Jester Cocke to Michael (no last name given) - for \$100, 100 acres on headwaters of Glade Branch. (Michael's surname,

in body of deed, appears as both Shoffle and Shoffet.) Signed, Jester and Sarah Cocke. Page 61.

- 11 April 1797 - Charles Carter to Henry Hamblin - for 50 lbs., 164 acres on south side of Powell River. Page 62.
- 13 September 1796 - George Wilcox and Sarah, his wife, Lee Co., Va., to William Bays, Washington Co. (Va.?) - for 100 lbs., land in Lee Co., beginning at mouth of Pike Branch and including all land on north side of Big Moquesane Creek on east side of Pike Branch, belonging to the survey made for William Livingston, above the mouth of said branch. Signed by George Wilcox, not by Sarah, his wife. Page 62.
- 5 August 1796 - Edward Farris, Linkern (Lincoln) Co., Ky., to Champaign Farris, Russell Co., Va. - for 150 lbs., 200 acres in Lee Co., Va., on north side of Clinch Mountain, "on both sides of Little Moqison Creek the waters of the north fork of Holston River." Page 63.
- 13 June 1797 - Jester Cocke and Sarah, his wife, to John Woodard - for \$200, a tract of 100 acres. Page 64.
- 14 February 1797 - James Burgen and Mary, his wife, to Obadiah Ferguson - for 60 lbs., 241 acres on both sides of Wallen's Creek. Signed by James Burgen, not by Mary, his wife. Page 64.
- 8 May 1797 - Stephen Thompson to Hugh McClelland - for 60 lbs., 120 acres on south side of Powell River, part of a survey granted to Solomon White, 8 November 1783. Page 65.
- 9 June 1797 - Hugh McClelland to Robert Walker - for 30 lbs., 60 acres on south side of Powell River. Page 66.
- 8 June 1797 - John Davice, Hawks (Hawkins?) Co., Tenn., to Thomas Hopkins, Sullivan Co., Tenn. - for \$150, 385 acres on Trading Creek, Lee Co., Va., a north branch of Powell River, including the head of Priests Spring. Page 67.
- 13 September 1796 - Trustees of Town of Jonesville, Va., to Daniel Young - for \$30, a lot in Jonesville, 1/2 acre, on north side of the main street, and on the east side of a cross street, being a corner lot, numbered 2 on the plan of the town. Signed, Benj. Sharp, P. Fulkerson, Joseph Blakemore, Frederick Jones, David Chadwell. Page 67.
- 13 September 1796 - Trustees of Town of Jonesville, Va., to Charles Carter - for \$8, a lot in Jonesville, 1/2 acre, No. 9 on the plan of the town, on south side of the main street. Signed, Benj. Sharp, P. Fulkerson, Joseph Blakemore, Frederick Jones, Daniel Young. Page 68.
- 13 September 1796 - Trustees of Town of Jonesville, Va., to Charles Carter - for \$8, a lot in Jonesville, 1/2 acre, No. 11 on the plan of the town, on south side of the main street. Signed, Benj. Sharp, P. Fulkerson, Frederick Jones, Joseph Blakemore, Daniel Young. Page 69.
- 13 September 1796 - Trustees of Town of Jonesville, Va., to Charles Carter - for \$8, a lot in Jonesville, 1/2 acre, No. 10 on the plan of the town, on north side of the main street. Signed, Benj. Sharp, Joseph Blakemore, P. Fulkerson, Frederick Jones, Daniel Young. Page 69.

- 11 July 1797 - Job Poteet and Mary, his wife, to Archibald Daniel - for 50 lbs., a tract of 50 acres. Signed by Job Poteet, but not by Mary, his wife. Page 70.
- 7 August 1797 - John Fagan, Sullivan Co., Tenn., and Thomas Elliot, Washington Co., Va., to Thomas Goff, Lee Co., Va. - for 575 lbs., 1,000 acres in Lee Co., formerly Russell Co., on both sides of the north fork of the Clinch River, "and including Hoosiers improvement." Signed, John Fagan and Thomas Elliott. Page 70.
- 9 August 1797 - Robert E. Preston, Washington Co., Va., to John Hatfield, Lee Co., Va. - for 140 lbs., 696 acres in Lee Co., part of tract of 890 acres granted to said Preston by patent dated 17 August 1792, beginning at a white oak . . corner to Benjamin Sharp's land . . Page 71.
- 22 December 1796 - Joseph Martin and Susanah, his wife, Henry Co., Va., to Peter Fulkerson, Lee Co., Va. - for 30 lbs., a tract of land in Lee Co., acreage not given. Signed, Jos. Martain. Not signed by Susanah, his wife. Wit., Isaac Chrisman, Charles Cocke, Rich'd Price. Page 72.
- 8 August 1797 - Thomas Goff and Polly, his wife, to William Spinlock (?) - for 250 lbs., 150 acres at Flat Lick, Lee Co., purchased by Goff from John Fagan and Thomas Elliott. Page 73.
- 9 September 1797 - Jacob Cockey to Joseph Wilson - for 85 lbs., 8¹/₄ acres on Glade Creek. Signed, Jacob and Mary Cocke. Page 73.
- 10 January 1797 - Michael Shoffet to John Alsop - for \$100, 15¹/₄ acres on northeast side of William Neill's land. Signed, Michael and Peggy Shoffet. Page 74.
- 11 September 1797 - Joseph Slaughter to Samuel Slaughter - for 80 lbs., 316 acres on Trading Creek and on both sides of the Kentucky road. Page 75.
- 27 August 1797 - Benedict Yeary and Mary, his wife, to William Yeary - for 150 lbs., 145-3/4 acres on both sides of Station Creek, beginning on north side of Wallen's Ridge. Page 75.
- 12 September 1797 - James Arbuckle and Mary, his wife, to John Lane - for 30 lbs., 100 acres on both sides Waller's Creek, a branch of Powell River. Page 76.
- 11 September 1797 - Mathew Sims, Hawkins Co., Tenn., to Samuel Noe, Lee Co., Va. - for 30 lbs., 108 acres on Trading Creek, Lee Co., beginning at a white oak in a line of William Boucher's land. Page 76.
- 6 October 1797 - Charles Cocke and Elenor, his wife, to James Burgen - for 60 lbs., 300 acres on waters of Trading Creek, obtained by grant, 14 October 1795. Page 77.
- 11 September 1797 - William Ewing to John Cocke - for 35 lbs., 62 acres on both sides of Powell River. Signed, William and Betsey Ewing. Page 77.
- 11 October 1797 - Charles Cocke and Elenor, his wife, to James Trotter - for 7 lbs., 66 acres on Trading Creek, beginning at a corner of James Burgen's land. Page 78.

- 12 October 1797 - Mary Middleton, "in consideration of the tender & motherly love & affection which I bear to my infant son Walter Middleton" and for \$1, a Negro boy named Isaac, four years old. Page 79.
- 16 November 1797 - Ambrose Fletcher, Russell Co., Va., to daughter, Lucy Fletcher, for love and affection and 5 shillings, a sorrel mare about 6 years old, about 15 hands high, named Spot. Wit., Nathl. Claiborne, Daniel Littrell, H. Dixon. Page 79.
- 13 February 1798 - Nathaniel Brittain to Francis McGuire - for \$200, 30 acres "on the head of the long Hollow on the waters of Shavers Creek," beginning at a stake a corner to land of William Thompson. Page 80.
- 10 February 1798 - Frederick Jones and Mary, his wife, to Daniel Dickinson - for \$50, 1 acre and 140 poles, "on both sides of the saw-mill creek it being a part of the tract whereon sd. Jones now lives also a lain (lane) of one rood (rod?) wide to be always keep (kept) open between said Jones land and the Lott of sd. Dickinson for the use of sd. Dickinson and the publick at large." Page 80.
- Statement of debts paid by Joshua Ewing, Sheriff of Lee Co., for the years of 1794 and 1795. Payments to: Charles Carter, James Blair, John Blanton, Charles Cocke, Robert Beaty, Joshua Ewing, David Noe for Nathaniel Brittain, and the Sheriff's commission for collecting county levies. The statement returned 15 March 1797, by Charles Carter, William Neill. Page 81.
- 11 October 1797 - John Cleek to Giles Whitaker - price not given - 283 acres on north side of "Cars old survey," beginning at two sour-woods and a white oak on a flat corner to a survey of Benjamin Poteet's. Page 82.
- 6 March 1798 - Benjamin Sharp and Hanah, his wife, to Nathl. H. Claiborne - for \$675, 50 acres on north sdde of Powell River. Page 82.
- Will of Ruth Parrot, date not given. Estate to be divided amont the legatees agreeable to the will of John Parrot, deceased, "and if there appears to be an overplus that may be legally comming to myself I will and bequeath it to my daughters, Sally and Mourning Parrot, to be equally divided between them, and it is also my desire that James Smith be my executor." Wit., P. Fulkerson, Joshua Ewing, E. Cowen (by her mark), James Smith. Probated 13 February 1798. Page 83.
- Statement of debts paid by William Neill, Sheriff, for year 1796, returned by John Fulkerson and C. Carter, 12 December 1797. Payments so: Charles Carter, Joshua Ewing, William Neill, Benjamin Sharp, Samuel Ewing, David Noe, Nathaniel H. Claiborne, and Sheriff's commission for collecting county levy. Page 83.
- 10 April 1798 - John Alsop and Jeriah (?), his wife, to Richard Beaty- for \$200, 228 acres on Shavers Creek, a branch of Powell River, above an old powder mill on said creek, beginning at three white oaks corner to an entry of Isaac Chrisman's. Signed, John and Jerryah Alsop. Page 84.
- 14 March 1798 - James Trotter to David Claypole - for \$150, 44 acres on waters of Sugar Run, . . dividing line between said Claypole and ~~water~~ Aquilla Noe. Signed, James and Mary Trotter. Page 85.

- 11 October 1797 - Alexander Martin and Hanah, his wife, give up and quit all claim of all lands in the name of Amos Potts, deceased, unto his sons, John and Nathaniel, with all rents, profits, etc. Page 85.
- 26 March 1798 - Charles Cocke to John Stephenson, Sr. - for natural love and affection, 50 acres on south side of Indian Creek, adjoining and lying on the east side of the mill branch. Page 86.
- 10 December 1797 - Charles Cocke to Isaac Mullen - for 100 lbs., tract of 154 acres. Signed, Charles and Elenor Cocke. Page 86.
- 9 April 1798 - Hezekiah Applegate to Stephen Thompson - for 16 lbs., 50 acres, part of the tract he now lives on, obtained by grant dated 25 February 1793. Page 87.
- 1 April 1798 - Isaac Mullen to David Calsen - for \$300, 50 acres, beginning at a hickory and white oak on the bank of Indian Creek, corner to William Martain. Signed, Isaac and Mary (x) Mullens. Page 87.
- 10 March 1798 - Charles Cocke to Michael Gibbs - for \$250, 220 acres, beginning "at a double hickory and Horn beam at the head of Spring a corner to the lands of Isaac Mullens and Robert Butchers." Signed, Charles and Elenor Cocke. Page 87.
- 6 March 1798 - Frederick Jones to Hugh Patrick - for \$200, 200 acres, beginning at a stake in said Patrick's field . . on the river bank . . corner to said Patrick's entry from thence down the river . . to three sugar trees in Anderson's line where it crosses Powell River . . Signed, Frederick and Mary Jones. Page 88.
- 8 January 1798 - William Ewing to John Matlock - for 100 lbs., 100 acres on north side of Powell River and on south side of Coxes Branch, by grant 28 August 1794, beginning where line of John Ewing's settlement crosses Coxes Branch . . above James McMellin's plantation. Signed, William and Elisabeth Ewing. Page 88.
- 12 June 1798 - James Dudley to Thomas Shey - for 100 lbs., 100 acres on north side of Wallen's Ridge. Page 89.
- 14 December 1797 - Richard Renshaw, Philadelphia, Pa., Esquire, and Ann, his wife, to William James Hall, Alexandria, Va., merchant - for 750 lbs., 5,000 acres in Washington Co., Va., on waters of Little Mockoyson Creek, a north branch of the North Fork of Holstein River and on the waters of Copper Creek, a south branch of Clinch River, granted by patent 7 May 1787. Also, in Washington Co., Va., 2,000 acres granted by patent 7 May 1787. Also, 3,000 acres in Washington Co., Va., on Wallen's Creek, a south branch of Powell River, granted by patent 8 May 1787. A total of 10,000 acres. Wit., Mary Vanwych, Bethia Young, Hilary Baker, mayor or Philadelphia. Page 90.
- 6 April 1798 - Lewis Tackett, Grainger Co., Tenesey (Tenn.), appoints John Lewis as his lawful attorney, to convey deeds of land in Lee Co., Virginia. Page 92.
- 11 June 1798 - James Trotter, heir-at-law of William Trotter, deceased, to Equilla Noe - for \$100, 55 acres, part of tract of 98 acres granted to William Trotter by patent 29 July 1796. Signed, James and Mary Trotter. Page 92.

- 16 April 1798 - Hugh McClelland to James Dudley - for 20 lbs., tract of land on north side of Wallen's Ridge, acreage not given. Wit., Saml. Ewing, David Chadwell, John Ball. Page 93.
- 7 June 1798 - Edmund Smith, Garret Co., Ky., to John Ely, Lee Co., Va. - for 150 lbs., 693 acres in Powell Valley, Lee Co., Va. Wit., Saml. Ewing, Jno. W. Crunk, C. Carter. Page 94.
- 2 June 1798 - Edmund Smith, Garret Co., Ky., to Reney Napper, Lee Co., Va. - for 140 lbs., 307 acres in Powell Valley, on Cane Creek, Lee Co., Va. Wit., Charles Noe, David Noe, Saml. Ewing. Page 94.
- 10 April 1798 - Michael Shoffett to Daniel Dickinson - for \$300, 100 acres on headwaters of Glade Branch. Signed, Michael and Margaret Shoffett. Page 95.
- 9 January 1798 - Joseph Wilson to Harmon Wynn - for 100 lbs., 84 acres on Glade Branch. Signed, Joseph and Mary Wilson. Wit., William Neill, Saml. Ewing, Littleton Cople. Page 96.
- 12 March 1798 - Hugh Patrick to Robert Patrick - for \$150, 50 acres on north side of Powell River. Page 97.
- 8 May 1798 - Frederick Jones to Zechariah Belshe - for \$300, 44 acres and 82 poles, on Powell River, being a part of tract where said Jones lives and adjoining "the Town land on the East sd. Jones on the South Daniel Young and John Noe on the west and Charles Carter on the north." Signed, Frederick and Mary Jones. Page 97.
- 11 September 1797 - John Cocke to James Fulkerson - for 130 lbs., 200 acres on north side of Powell River and on both sides of Trading Creek. Signed, John and Mary Everet Cocke. Page 98.
- 2 September 1797 - William Daniel and Susana, his wife, to William Blanton - for 120 lbs., 82 acres on both sides Powell River. Wit., Saml. Howard, John Howard, Robert Daniel, Vincent Blanton. Page 99.
- 10 April 1798 - Charles Carter to Elkanah Wynn - for \$200, tract of 50 acres on west side of Lewis Creek. Page 99.
- 12 June 1798 - Benjamin Poteet to Elkanah Winn - for \$100, tract of 50 acres. Page 100.
- 7 March 1798 - Charles Cocke to Robert Butther - for \$250, 182 acres, beginning "at a hickory and Lynn corner to the Land of Alexander Stuart . . a corner to the Land of Isaac Mullens." Signed, Charles and Elenor Cocke. Page 101.
- 2 April 1798 - Charles Cocke and Elenor, his wife, to John Cocke - for 150 lbs., 200 acres on Indian Creek. Page 101.
- 14 March 1797 - Doswell Rogers to Griffin Lewis - for 30 lbs., 100 acres on north side Clinch River "above the Big Falls." Page 102.
- 15 March 1798 - Joseph Blakemore to John Patrick - for \$200, 50 acres on north side of Powell River. Signed, Joseph and Fanna Blakemore. Page 102.
- 11 February 1798 - Daniel Dickinson and Ruth, his wife, to Michael Shoffett - for \$12, 4 acres and 75 poles "On the Head of Jones Saw mill Creek." Page 103.
- 6 April 1798 - William Houston, James Trotter, John Martain and William Smith appraise estate of Ruth Parrott, deceased. Page 104.

- 11 March 1798 - Frederick Jones to John Mark - for \$66.24, 20 acres on both sides Powell River. Signed, Frederick and Molly Jones. Page 105.
- 10 July 1798 - John Stephenson to David Davice - for \$200, tract of 58 acres. Page 105.
- 11 September 1798 - William Smith to Charles Neill - for \$100, 100 acres on head of Indian Creek, north branch of Powell River. Page 106.
- 27 May 1796 - William King, Dauphin Co., State of (left blank), Gent., to Daniel Turner, Mifflin Co., Pa., Iron master - for \$4865.60, four tracts of land in Lee Co., Va. One tract, 5,249 acres, on Clinch River. Another tract, 18,553 acres, on Powell River. Third tract, 20,280 acres, on Powell River. Fourth tract, 4,574 acres, on Clinch River. Wit., Mathew Clarkson, Mayor of Philadelphia, John Frunks, Thos. Stantiford. Recorded Lee Co., Va., 11 September 1796. Teste, Saml. Ewing. Page 106.
- 3 January 1798 - Daniel Turner, of Spring Creek Forge in Baldeagle Township, Mifflin Co., Pa., appoints, as his lawful attorney, Clarkson Freeman, "late of the North Western Territory in the County of Hamilton, near Fort Washington on the banks of the Ohio, but now of Fells point in the City of Baltimore in the State of Maryland, Doctor of Physic," to dispose of land bought from William King. Wit., Jas. Bliss, Conveyancer, Baltimore, Md., and Jas. Bliss, his son. Page 111.
- 9 October 1798 - John Patrick to John Noe - for 50 lbs., 50 acres on north side Powell River, opposite to Hugh McClelland's settlement. Page 126.
- 20 June 1798 - William Houston to Henry Yeary - for \$10, 220 acres, part of tract of 620 acres purchased by said Houston from Joseph Martain, beginning at a beech on the old line by a branch . . to the joining the settlement . . crossing the creek and the valley to the Powr Valley Ridge. Page 126.
- 17 September 1798 - Daniel Young and Lucy, his wife, to Charles Noe - for \$200, 100 acres, beginning at a mulberry (tree) on Noe's line . . on the top of a Chestnut Ridge . . on the side of a ridge . . to beginning. Page 127.
- 11 September 1798 - Isaac Chrisman and Judah, his wife, to Richard Summers - for 100 lbs., tract on Wallen's Creek, part of 400 acres which Isaac Chrisman purchased from James Rice. Page 128.
- 9 October 1798 - Benedict Yeary to William Yeary - for \$100, 17 acres, part of a larger tract, beginning at a beech and two sugar trees above the head of three springs . . on a rocky ridge . . on a line of the survey the said William Yeary lives on . . to beginning. Page 128.
- 4 November 1798 - Charles Carter and Sally, his wife, to Daniel Young - for 226 lbs., 86 acres, part of two tracts which Charles Carter purchased from John Noe. Signed by Charles Carter, not by Sally, his wife. Page 129.
- 4 November 1796 - John Johnson, Esquire, of Township of Washington and County of Franklin, state of Pa., to Major Nathaniel Taylor, Carter Co., Tenn. - for 40 lbs., 16,100 acres (with some exceptions)

in Lee Co., Va. Signed, John Johnston. Wit., Jno. Scott, John Riddle. Page 130.

- 9 October 1798 - Nathaniel Brittain to George Burkhart - for 8 lbs., 7 or 8 acres, by estimation, part of larger tract bought by Nathaniel Brittain from Saml. Howard. Page 132.
- 10 September 1798 - Edward Elum and Jane, his wife, to William Campbell, on behalf of his father, Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington Co., Va. - for \$40, 40 acres on south side of Wallen's Ridge, beginning . . corner to Col. Arthur Campbell's old patent land . . to beginning. Signed, Edward and Jane Elam. Page 132.
- 1 November 1798 - Charles Null and Salina, his wife, to Samuel Ewing - for \$1,000, two tracts of land, one on Indian Creek, a north Branch of Powell River, 100 acres, and another, 108 acres, on Indian Creek. Wit., John Fulkerson, John Bailey, Josh Ewing, Rachel Ewing. Page 133.
- 14 August 1798 - Trustees of Town of Jonesville, Va., to Samuel May, of Tennessee - for \$0, one lot in Jonesville, 1/2 acre, No. 14 on the plan of the town, on north side of the main street. Signed, Frederick Jones, Benj. Sharp, Moses Cottrell, William Ewing, P. Fulkerson. Wit., Richard Beaty, Robert Beaty, Martin Beaty. Page 134.
- 23 January 1799 - James Smith to two sons, John and Jonathan Smith - for love and affection and \$1, all real and personal estate he possesses. Wit., Daniel Murphy, Hanah Sharp, Benj. Sharp. Page 135.
- 12 February 1799 - Isaac Chrisman and Judy, his wife, to William Summers - for 250 lbs., 200 acres on both sides Wallen's Creek, beginning at two Lynns on the north side of Powell Mountain . . corner to Richard Summers . . to beginning. Signed, Isaac and Judah Chrisman. Page 135.
- 9 April 1799 - David Sayers, Wythe Co., Va., to Robert Sayers, Wythe Co. - for \$500, 411 acres in Lee Co., Va., on both sides Indian Creek. Signed, Hiram Craig, attorney-in-fact for David Sayers. Page 136.
- 10 February 1799 - John Noe to daughter, Margaret Noe - for love and affection and \$1, three cows, six pewter plates, one dish, one bason, one frying pan, one pot, one feather bed, and five head of sheep. Page 137.
- 11 February 1799 - John Noe to daughter, Margaret Noe - for love and affection and \$1, 50 acres on north side Powell River, opposite Hugh McClelland settlement. Page 137.
- 14 August 1798 - Trustees of Town of Jonesville to William Beaty - for \$20, lot in Jonesville, 1/2 acre, No. 16 in plan of town, on north side of the main street. Signed, Frederick Jones, Benj. Sharp, Moses Cottrell, P. Fulkerson. Wit., Richard Beaty, Robert Beaty, Martin Beaty. Page 138.
- 21 January 1799 - John Hanby, Washington Co., Va., by virtue of power of attorney from George Brooks, Patrick Co., Va., to William Robinson, Lee Co., Va. - price not given - 300 acres of land in Lee Co., "at the Gap of Cumberland Mountain." Page 138.
- 9 April 1799 - David Sayers, Wythe Co., Va., to William Sayers, Lee Co., Va., for \$500, 324 acres in Lee Co., in Powell Valley, part of two deeds acknowledged to David Sayers by the heirs of William Parks, deceased. Signed, Hiram Craig, attorney in fact for David Sayers. Page 139.

- 28 September 1798 - Joseph Morton, Oglethorpe Co., Ga., to Benjamin Poteet, Lee Co., Va. - for 200 lbs., 541 acres on south side of Powell River. Page 139.
- 25 January 1799 - Thomas Goff to Adam Tittle - for \$50, 60 acres on north fork of Clinch River. Signed, Thomas and Polly Goff. Page 140.
- 4 February 1799 - Thomas Goff to Anthony Tittle - for \$200, 25 acres on east side of the north fork of Clinch River, being part of Flatt Lick Tract. Signed, Thos. and Polly Goff. Page 141.
- 3 February 1799 - James Arbuckle to William Yeary - for \$1,000, 234 acres, part of tract James Arbuckle lives on, including dwelling house. Signed, James and Mary Arbuckle. Page 141.
- 10 October 1799 - John Wallen to Thomas McVay - for \$100, 199 acres on both sides Coxes Branch, the waters of the North Fork of the Clinch River. Signed, John and Elizabeth Wallen. Page 142.
- 10 September 1798 - Lewis Tackett, by John Lewis, his attorney in fact, to Isaac Ely - for \$100, 96 acres on both sides Sugar Run, a branch of Powell River. Page 143.
- 10 October 1799 - William Richardson to Thomas Poteet and Benjamin Poteet - for \$680, 680 acres on both sides Wallen's Creek, a branch of Powell River, "beginning amongst a parcel of Rocks on the North side of Powells Mountain, and adjoining Thomas Johnsons Settlement." Signed by William Neill, attorney in fact for William Richardson. Page 144.
- 25 September 1798 - Edward Elam and Jane, his wife, to Benjamin Foster - for \$100, 76 acres on Wallen's Creek, being the southwest corner of a tract of 250 acres granted to Edward Elam, 24 May 1797. Beginning at a beech and sugar tree in a hollow . . north side of Wallen's Ridge, near John Owens, deceased, land . . to beginning. Signed by Edward Elam, but not by Jane, his wife. Wit., Richard Wheles, Hezekiah Applegate, Joseph Gilbert. Page 144.
- 10 September 1798 - Lewis Tackett by John Lewis, his attorney in fact, to Abram Jones - purchase price not given - land on both sides Sugar Run, a branch of Powell River, beginning on south side Poor Valley Ridge . . a corner to lands of Isaac Ely . . near Coples Sugar Camp . . corner to land of William Neill, Esq. . . to beginning. Page 145.
- 9 February 1799 - James Fulkerson, Sr., to Joseph Gilbert - for \$46-3/4, 150 acres on north side Wallen's Creek, beginning at a sink hole, corner to William McMillan's land . . said Gilbert's branch . . to beginning. Signed, James and Elizabeth Fulkerson. Page 146.
- 9 April 1799 - Philip Nance to Robert Washam - for 50 lbs., 100 acres in Powell Valley, on Trading Creek. Page 146.
- 10 April 1799 - Arthur Campbell, Washington Co., Va., to Moses Cotterell, Washington Co., Va. - for \$266, 260 acres in Lee Co., Va., on Indian Creek. Wit., Nathaniel Cliborne, Joseph Blakemore, John Hamblin. Page 147.
- 8 October 1799 - Samuel Slaughter to William Brian - for 100 lbs., 100 acres, part of an old tract, entered by John Carpenter, where Samuel Slaughter now lives, and part of a new entry made by Samuel Slaughter, 70 acres of old tract and 30 acres of new tract. Page 148.

- 29 November 1798 - Thomas Goff and Polly, his wife, to David Murphy, merchant - for \$2,000, 521 acres, beginning at a mulberry and buckeye on east bank of North Fork of Powell River, thence down said North Fork of Clinch River, . . near the old Kentucky trace . . thence leaving said North Fork of Clinch River . . the Poor Valley Knobb . . near the foot of Powell Mountain . . to Beginning. Wit., Benj. Poteet, John Alsup, Martin Beaty. Page 148.
- 9 October 1799 - Samuel Howard, Lincoln Co., Ky., to son, John Howard, Lee Co., Va. - for love and affection and \$1, all horses, cattle, hogs and sheep. Page 150.
- _____ 1799 - Henry Hamblin to Champ Hamblin and John Hamblin - for \$300, 164 acres, the land to be divided equally, "beginning at an Elm and a Bunch of Lynns, on the bank of Powell's River." Wit., Samuel Ewing, Thomas James, John Young. Page 151.
- 8 October 1799 - Thomas Poteet and Benjamin Poteet to David Yeary - for \$200, 71 acres on both sides Wallen's Creek, a branch of Powell River, beginning at a white oak and beech a corner to the land of John Jain (Jayne?). Page 151.
- 11 _____ 1799 - William Blanton and Hannah, his wife, to James Young - for 40 lbs., 30 acres on south side of Powell River. Page 152.
- 4 February 1799 - John Ely to William Byers - for \$200, 120 acres in Powell Valley, part of a grant to Edward Smith and conveyed by him to John Ely. Signed, John and Barbara Ely. Page 152.
- 8 October 1799 - Thomas Poteet and Benjamin Poteet to William Alsup - for \$200, 129 acres on both sides Wallen's Creek, a branch of Powell River. Page 153.
- 8 August 1799 - Nathaniel Herbert Claiborne, attorney-at-law, to Benjamin Sharp - for \$675, 50 acres on Powell River. Wit., Hiram Craig, Isaac Fulkerson, Reuben Wheelless. Page 154.
- 13 September 1799 - John Thompson, Hawkins Co., Tenn., to Benjamin Sharp, Lee Co., Va. - for \$833-1/3, 250 acres in Lee Co., on both sides Mulberry Creek, beginning on side of Powell Mountain . . corner to Lewis Whitener. Signed, John and Sarah Thompson. Wit., Hiram Craig, John Alsup, John McAnally, Isaac Fulkerson. Page 154.
- 4 February 1799 - John Ely to William Neill - for \$200, 200 acres in Powell Valley, part of grant to Edward Smith, who conveyed it to John Ely. Signed, John and Barbara Ely. Page 155.
- 5 March 1800 - Saml. May, Sr., Sullivan Co., Tenn., to David Williamson, Baltimore, Md. - for \$800, a house and lot in Jonesville, 1/2 acre, lot No. 15 in plan of town, on south side of main street, adjoining public square on the west. Wit., William F. Stokes, Theodorick Bland, Nathaniel H. Claiborne, Erastus Grainger, Henry Dixon. Page 156.
- 12 September 1799 - Stokely Donaldson, Knox Co., Tenn., to heirs of Jacob Wells, deceased, Sullivan Co., Tenn. - for 1,000 lbs., 1,350 acres in Washington Co., Va., on waters of Trading Creek in Powell Valley, adjoining lands of Christopher Acklin on southeast side. Wit., Robert Campbell, Thos. Stuart, Thos. Taylor. Page 156.
- 19 November 1799 - Trustees of Town of Jonesville, Va., to Robert Beaty - for \$80, a lot in Jonesville, 1/2 acre, No. 5 on town plan, on south

side of main street, adjoining cross street. Signed, P. Fulkerson, Joseph Blakemore, Daniel Young, William Ewing, Frederick Jones, David Chadwell. Wit., Samuel Ewing, John Wilson, Richard Crunk, Littleton Cople. Page 157.

- _____ 1800 - David Davice to Zachariah Davice - for \$50, tract of 50 acres. Signed, David and Ester Davice. Page 157.
- 10 September 1799 - William Ewing, legatee of John Ewing, deceased, and Elizabeth, his wife, to Dabney Finley - for \$150, 440 acres on both sides Trading Creek, a branch of Powell River. Wit., Samuel Ewing, Charles Carter, William Neill. Page 158.
- 10 February 1800 - David Johnson and Jane, his wife, to David Colson - for \$564, 94 acres in Powell Valley. Wit., Charles Cocke, Zachariah Davis, Daniel Litterell, Robert Owen. Page 159.
- 11 September 1798 - George Yokum and Patsy, his wife, Hawkins Co., Tenn., to Enos Southerland, Lee Co., Va. - for 40 lbs., 52 acres in Lee Co., on south side of Powell River. Signed by George Yokum, not by Patsy, his wife. Page 159.
- 10 June 1800 - John Noe to Randle Noe, his son, for love and affection and \$1, Negro woman named Rachel, and Negro girl, Dica. Page 160.
- 22 February 1800 - Will of James Culton - To Betsy Culton, one mare and saddle, two head of cattle, bed and furniture. "I give Amy to Betsy and John, till he is of age, if Betsy gets married, she has no more claim to her and then she is free." To James Culton, one cow. All other effects to be sold and divided among all the other children. Exec., James Culton and Randle Gibson. "If Betsy choose to make a Crop, there will be no sale till next fall." Wit., William Smith, John Parrott, John Bailey. Proved _____ 1800. Page 160.
- 8 July 1800 - Willoughby Lewis to Amos Wright - for \$100, 50 acres on south side Wallen's Ridge. Wit., Samuel Ewing, Charles Carter, David Jerry. Page 160.
- 7 June 1799 - Nathaniel Taylor, Carter Co., Tenn., to Hiram Craig and Joseph Head, Lee Co., Va. - for \$200, 150 acres on both sides of Powell River. Wit., John Duling, Samuel Tindle, John Whisman. Page 160.
- 7 February 1799 - Nathaniel Taylor, Carter Co., Tenn., to Adam Ely, Lee Co., Va. - for \$18, 75 acres on both sides Thompson's Creek, in Turkey Cove, beginning . . on a line of George Brooks' land . . on Ely's line ' ' in said Ely's mill dam ' ' in the gap of the River Ridge . . to beginning. Part of grant to Taylor and Company. Signed, Nathaniel Taylor and Joseph Head. Wit., Samuel Tindle, John Whisman, John Duling. Page 162.
- "Sir please give Mr. Dickinson credit on his bonds for the sum of ninety three pounds three shillings & five pence and oblige." Signed, Nathaniel Brittain. Teste, John Wilson. Mr. Samuel Ewing (addressed to him? AGC). Recorded _____ 1800. Teste, C. Carter. Page 162.
- 7 June 1799 - Nathaniel Taylor, of Tenn., to Enos Southerlin, Va. - for \$33-1/3, 100 acres in Lee Co., Va., north side Wallen's Ridge. Signed, Nathaniel Taylor. Wit., Samuel Tindle, John Duling, Joseph Head. Page 162.

- 12 August 1800 - James Burgen to David Claypole - for \$50, 22 acres in Powell Valley. Signed, James and Mary Burgen. Page 163.
- 14 December 1799 - Quiller Noe to Noble Covey - for 70 lbs., 54 acres, beginning at a small poplar and white oak on the top of a ridge . . bank of a creek . . north side of a ridge . . crossing sd. creek . . in a line of Joshua Butcher's land . . to beginning. Also, 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres "on the north side of the Big Chestnut ridge on the waters of Trading Creek and on the South Side of William Trotter's Survey." Signed, Aquila and Sarah Noe. Page 164.
- 11 June 1799 - John Thompson and Thomas Gibbons, Hawkins Co., Tenn., to Richard Horn, Lee Co., Va. - for \$450, 258 acres in Lee Co., on Wallen's Creek. ". . to a large poplar on the north side of Powells mountain . ." Wit., William Neill, William Ewing, John Davice, Philip Nancy. Page 164.
- 9 September 1800 - Samuel Poteet to John S. McFarlane - for 80 lbs., 50 acres on south side Powell River, "it being all that part of a grant of 100 acres Issued to the said Samuel Poteet, Assignee of Reuben Kanute . ." Signed, Saml. and Mary Poteet. Wit., Job Crabtree, Charles Hamblin, Abner Barnerd. Page 165.
- 9 September 1800 - Samuel Poteet to Charles Hamblen - for 60 lbs., 50 acres north side of Powell River, "it being all that part of a grant of 100 Acres Issued to said Poteet, Assignee of Reuben Kanute . ." Signed, Samuel Poteet, not by Mary, as in foregoing deed. Wit., Job Crabtree, John S. McFarlane, Abner Barnerd. Page 166.
- 4 August 1800 - Aaron Collier to daughter, Mary - for 25 shillings, one bay horse, 11 head of cattle, 1 bed and furniture, 2 rifle guns, 11 head of hogs, 2 pots and 1 Dutch oven, 5 pewter basons, 2 dishes and 12 plates. Teste, C. Carter. Page 166.
- 24 March 1800 - William Campbell, Washington Co., Va., appoints his brother-in-law, John S. McFarlane, Lee Co., Va., his lawful attorney, to convey his estate in Lee County. Wit., David Moore, Sally Adams, Robert Clark. Page 167.
- 1 January 1797 - Henry Lewis, Hawkins Co., Tenn., to John Davice, Hawkins Co., Tenn. - for 40 lbs., 385 acres on Trading Creek, a north branch of Powell River, including the head of Priest Spring. Wit., Alexr. Stuart, Go Gibson, William Sayer. Page 167.
- _____ 1799 - Thomas Johnson and Susannah, his wife, to Robert Duff - for 900 lbs., 796 acres at head of Wallen's Creek, in Powell Valley, Lee Co., Va. Place of residence not given, but on 22 January 1799, in Russell Co., Va., this indenture was examined, etc. Teste, Henry Dickinson. Recorded Lee Co., Va., _____ 1800. Teste, G. Carter. Page 168.
- _____ 1799 - Thomas Johnson and Susanah, his wife, Russell Co., Va., to Robert Duff, Russell Co., Va. - for 200 lbs., 182 acres in Lee Co., Va., north side of Archabald Scott's land in Powell Valley. Page 169.
- 25 December 1798 - Edward Elam and Jane, his wife, to William Ridge - for \$200, 130 acres north side Wallan's Ridge and on waters of Wallen's Creek. Wit., Nathaniel Herbert Claiborne, Isaac Fulkerson, Benj. Sharp, James Sims. Page 169.

- 8 July 1800 - Samuel Noe and Mary Ann, his wife, to Robert Ely - for 100 lbs., land on Trading Creek, beginning at a white oak in a line of William Boucher's . . Poor Valley Ridge . . to beginning. Acreage not given. Wit., William Neill, Arthur Neill, Job Crabtree, David Claypole. Page 170.
- 6 September 1800 - Peter Fulkerson to Burwell Burchett - for 100 lbs., 200 acres on Lone Branch. Signed, P. Fulkerson. Page 171.
- _____ 1800 - Account of sales of estate of Moses Cotterell, deceased, sold on twelve months credit by Samuel Ewing, Sheriff. Signed by Saml. Ewing and Isaac Chrisman. Page 171.
- _____ 1800 - Appraisement of estate of James Culton, deceased, by William Smith, John Parrott, Samuel Ewing. Page 172.
- _____ 1798 - Appraisement of estate of John Parrott, deceased, by Joseph Slaughter, Samuel Adams, William Smith. Page 172.
- _____ 1800 - Inventory of estate of Francis Neill, deceased, by William Ewing, James Burgan, James Trotter. Page 173.
- 11 September 1798 - George Youcum and Polly, his wife, Hawkins Co., Tenn., to James Hoof (Huff?), Lee Co., Va. - for 40 lbs., 100 acres on south side of Powell River. Further in deed, names appear as George Youcum and Patsey. Signed only by George. Wit., John Hoover, John Russell. Page 173.
- 9 September 1800 - Elijah Pennington to Stephen Creech - for \$80, 37 acres on south side of Powell River. Signed, Elijah and Susannah Pennington. Page 174.
- 17 February 1800 - Benjamin Foster and Elizabeth, his wife, to Robert Walker - for \$180, 76 acres on waters of Wallen's Creek, being the southwest corner of a tract of 252 acres granted to Edward Elam. Wit., James Fulkerson, Sr., Jas. Fulkerson, Wm. Allen. Page 174.
- 9 September 1800 - James Fugate and Ruth, his wife, to Stephen Creech - for \$130, 50 acres on both sides Powell River. Signed by James Fugate, not by Ruth, his wife. Page 175.
- _____ 1799 - Thomas Poteet and Benjamin Poteet to John Lain - for \$200, 67 acres on both sides Wallen's Creek, a branch of Powell River. Page 175.
- _____ 1799 - Thomas Poteet and Benjamin Poteet to "Big William Alsup" - for \$200, 126 acres on both sides Wallen's Creek, a branch of Powell River, beginning on a double Service (tree) and Spanish Oak, a corner to land of James Young and Henry Blessing . . to beginning. Page 176.
- 8 October 1799 - Benjamin Poteet, Lee Co., Va., to Job Crabtree, Washington Co., Va. - for "three hundred current money," 160 acres, beginning at an elm on the bank of a river by a spring, corner to Benjamin Poteet's land . . to beginning. Page 177.
- 14 January 1800 - Richard Summers to Abram Summers - for \$200, tract of land, acreage not given, beginning at a dogwood and Spanish Oak, pointers a corner to land of William Summers . . crossing Wallen's Creek . . on north side Powell Mountain . . to beginning. Page 177.

- 30 January 1799 - Nathaniel Brittain to Daniel Dickinson - for 275 lbs., tract of land, acreage not given. Wit., Henry Stephens, Benj. Poteet, William Byers. Page 178.
- 14 January 1800 - David Yeary to _____ Summers - price not given - 680 acres on both sides Wallen's Breek, a north branch of Powell River, beginning at a white oak and beech corner to land of John Lain. Page 178.
- 11 September 1798 - George Yockum and Patty, his wife, Hawkins Co., Tenn., to Carr Bailey, Lee Co., Va. - for 100 lbs., 131 acres on both sides Powell River, including Yocum's old station. Signed, George Yokum. Wife, Patty, did not sign. Page 179.
- 5 March 1800 - William Spurlock and Betty, his wife, Lincoln Co., Ky., to John Bishop, Lee Co., Va. - for \$666-1/3, 100 acres, part of tract known as Flatt Lick. Signed, William and Betsy Spurlock. Wit., Daniel Murphy, Joseph Head, Drury Spurlock. Page 180.
- 7 June 1799 - Nathaniel Taylor, Carter Co., Tenn., to John Duting, Wythe Co., Va. - for \$100, 160 acres in Turkey Cove, Lee Co., Va. Wit., Samuel Tindall, John Whisman, Joseph Head. Page 180.
- 4 February 1799 - James Arbuckle to Simon Summers - for \$400, 142 acres on both sides Wallen's Creek. Signed, James and Mary Arbuckle. Page 181.
- 9 April 1799 - John Alsup to John Custer - for \$333.33 - 154 acres on northeast side of William Neill's land. Signed, John and Junah Alsup. Page 182.
- _____ 1799 - John Lain to Thomas Lain - for \$150, 43 acres on both sides Wallen's Creek, a branch of Powell River. Page 182.
- 12 February 1799 - John Hatfield to Thomas Poteet - for \$1,000, 400 acres on north side of Powell River. Signed, John and Rebeckah Hatfield. Page 183.
- 11 February 1800 - John Lain to Thomas Summers - for \$100, 67 acres on Wallen's Creek. Page 183.
- 7 February 1799 - Nathaniel Taylor, Carter Co., Tenn., to Hiram Grain and Joseph Head, Lee Co., Va. - for \$500, 500 acres in Lee Co., on both sides of North Fork of Clinch River. Wit., John Duting, Samuel Tindle, John Whisman. Page 184.
- 8 July 1800 - Aaron Lewis, Logan Co., Ky., to Dabney Findley, Lee Co., Va. - for 50 lbs., 300 acres in Lee Co., on head of Glade Spring branch, waters of Powell River. Page 185.
- 4 October 1799 - Clarkson Freeman and Phebe, his wife, Lexington, Ky., to Zechariah Mangum, Sumner Co., Tenn. - for 2,028 lbs., 20,280 acres in Lee Co., Va., on Powell River. Wit., Thomas _____ Robert, James Clarkson, John Barton, P. Fulkerson, Joseph Ewing, Saml. Ewing, James Parrott. Page 186.
- 13 February 1799 - John Hatfield to Benjamin Sharp - for \$333-1/3, 100 acres on north side Powell River. Signed, John and Rebekah Hatfield. Page 187.
- 14 January 1800 - Doswell (Daswell?) Rogers and Nancy, his wife, to George Herd - sum not given - 70 acres on north side Clinch River, beginning at mouth of Thomas Rogers Mill Creek, running up the river . . to foot of the Knobbs . . to mill creek . . to beginning. Page 187.

- 11 January 1800 - Dawswell Rogers to James Anderson - price not given - 50 acres on Clinch River, part of tract of 300 acres granted to Dawswell Rogers from Commonwealth of Va., 10 November 1795. Signed, Daswell and Nancy Rogers. Page 188.
- 14 February 1800 - John Lain to Thomas Summers - tract of 36 acres on Wallen's Creek. Purchase price not given. Page 188.
- _____ 1799 - John Cleek to Littleton Cople - for \$100, 145½ acres on north side of "Cars old Survey." Wit., Samuel Ewing, John Woodard, William Campbell. Page 189.
- 16 April 1798 - William Daugherty to John Lewis - for 30 lbs., tract of 85 acres in Russell Co., Va., on Powell River, on both sides Paneake (?) Creek, the waters of Trading Creek, beginning at three chestnut oaks on top of a spur of Poor Valley Ridge, corner to Lewis Tackett . . and in a line of William Bouchers . . to beginning. Wit., James Burgin, David Claypool, Lewis Tackett. Page 190.
- 17 April 1800 - Francis McGuire to son William McGuire, for love, good will and affection for his son, parcel of land "on which I now live, under the north side of Wallens Ridge." Wit., Hezekiah Applegate, Sarah Applegate. Page 190.
- 23 September 1800 - George Tackett, Lincoln Co., Ky., to John Webb, Lee Co., Va. - for 40 lbs., 40 acres on Trading Creek, "beginning at a beech in a Island corner to David Claypool" . . to a sassafras on the side of a Spur on the side of Poor Valley Ridge. Page 191.
- _____ February 1797 - John Lewis to William Neill - for \$300, 85 acres "on both sides of Paneake Creek the waters of trading Creek." Wit., Hiram Craig, Richard Crunk, David Noe. Page 191.
- 12 February 1799 - Archibald Daniel to Alkanah (Elkanah) Wynn - for \$100, 66 acres, "beginning at a parcel of marked white oak bushes, near the east end of the Race Path . ." Page 192.
- 11 October 1800 - William Ridge and Sarah, his wife, to Obed Gardner - for \$100, 60 acres "lying under Wallens Ridge between the plantations of John McFarlane and Mary McGuire the plantation where said Gardner now lives on . ." Wit., Joseph Denny, Thomas Ridge, Lettes (?) Horn, Rhoda Ridge. Page 193.
- 16 November 1799 - Jester Cocke, for 10 lbs., and the natural love and affection of his daughter, Rebecca Fitzgerald, wife of James Fitzgerald, to James Fitzgerald the following property: one black horse about 15 years old, one bay mare about 7 years old, next spring, and one bay mare colt, and one feather bed and furniture, and all tools of every kind. Teste, Darabable (?) Staford and James Whited. Page 193.
- 20 February 1800 - Littleton Cople, for love and affection and \$1, to Samuel Cople, all property, real and personal. Wit., William Neill, Margaret Shoffett, Elijah Lincoln. Page 194.
- 22 September 1800 - William Ridge and Sarah, his wife, to Mary McGuire - for \$250, 100 acres lying under Wallen's Ridge between plantations of Robert Walker and Obed Gardner. Wit., Jacob Weaver, Joseph Denny, Elizabeth Ridge. Page 194.
- 4 October _____ - Little William Alsum to Amos Right - for \$200, 129 acres on both sides Wallen's Creek, a branch of Powell River, part of a

grant of 680 acres. Signed, William and Christener Alsup. Wit., Charles Carter, John Davice, Samuel Locke, William Summers.
Page 195.

- 15 December 1795 - Nathaniel Taylor, of the Territory South of the River Ohio, to William McNabb, "of the same place" - for \$2,000, two tracts of land in Lee Co., Va., on Powell and Cumberland Rivers, beginning on a corner of a survey of 10,264 acres . . corner of a survey made for John Muraday . . Attest, Joseph Davis, Thomas Rowe.
Page 195.

Territory South of the River Ohio, Washington County, Dec. 15, 1795, Nathaniel Taylor appeared before Landon Carter and Andrew Greer, Justices of the peace of said county. Page 195.

- 179_ - Benedict Yeary to Christian Plank - for \$30, tract of land on north side of the main branch of Station Creek near the head where the road crosses Wallen's Ridge. Acreage not given. Page 196.

- 14 October 1800 - George Tackett, Lincoln Co., Ky., to David Claypole, Lee Co., Va. - for \$150, 48 acres on Trading Creek, beginning . . south side Poor Valley Ridge . . corner to Charles Cocks 400 acre tract . . corner to John Webb . . to beginning. Page 197.
- 25 September 1800 - Giles Whiteaker to John Davis - for 80 lbs., 192 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres on north side of Carrs old Survey, beginning . . corner to a survey of Benjamin Poteet's . . crossing a spring the hald of which is the said John Davises . . to beginning. Wit., William Neill, Charles Carter, Charles Noe. Page 197.
- 13 September 1798 - John Noe to Charles Carter - for \$200, 73 acres, beginning at a white oak on the foot of a hill, upon James Dudley's line . . corner of Frederick Jones, John Noe, and James Dudley's survey . . to beginning. Signed, John and Elizabeth Noe. Wit., Samuel Ewing, Charles Noe, Daniel Young. Page 198.
- 17 September 1798 - Daniel Young and Lucy, his wife, to Charles Carter - for \$50, tract of 6 acres. Wit., John M. Crunk, Sam'l Poteet, Charles Noe. Page 199.
- 5 August 17__ - Chapman Farris, Russell Co., Va., to Hugh Guthrey, Lee Co., Va. - for 50 lbs., 50 acres, beginning at a big spring . . line between Elisha Farris and George Roberts . . to beginning. Signed, Champean Faires. Wit., James Davidson, Geo. Wilcox, Jonathan Loveall, George Wilcox, Jr. Page 199.
- 4 February 1800 - William Houston to grandson, William Houston Carter - for love and affection and \$1, Negro boy named Gaudfrey, about 8 years old. Wit., Abraham Lock, Charles Carter. Page 200.
- 14 January 1800 - Edmund Jones to son, John Jones - for love and affection and \$1, all his personal estate. Page 200.
- 11 April 1797 - William Ewing and Robert Sims agree to divide a certain piece of land containing 400 acres, known as Coxes old place. Land formerly belonged to John Ewing, deceased, who left it to his son, William Ewing, and to Robert Sims' wife, his daughter, by will, undivided. William Ewing agrees to give up land on north side of spring branch, Sims to give him land on south side . . above James McMillen's ford. Wit., Stephen Thompson, Josh Ewing. Page 201.

- 1 July 1796 - William King, of Lower Paxting Township in County of Dauphin in State of Pennsylvania, gentleman, to Peter Fisher of Lampaser Township, County of Lancaster, State of Pennsylvania, miller - for \$5,712, 18,553 acres in Lee Co., Va., on waters of Powell River. Wit., Abraham Stem, Phil. T. Dunn, Fred K. Beates. Page 201.
- State of Tennessee, Hamilton County, Superior Court March term, 1799 - Francis A. Ramsey, clerk of court, certifies William King as subscriber to above conveyance. 30 March 1799 - Archabald Roane, one of the judges of Superior Court, State of Tenn., certifies the foregoing. Page 201.
- 1 July 1796 - William King, Lower Paxting Township, Dauphin Co., Pa., gentleman, to Peter Fisher, Lampater Township, Lancaster Co., Pa., miller - for \$4,056, 20,280 acres of land in Lee Co., Va. Wit., Abraham Stem, Phil. T. Dunn, Fred K. Beates. Same procedure as in deed above. Page 203.
- 1 July 1796 - William King, Lower Paxting Township, Dauphin Co., Pa., gentleman, to Peter Fisher, Lampater Township, Lancaster Co., Pa. - for \$1,000, 5,249 acres in Lee Co., Va., on Clinch River. Wit., Abraham Stem, Phil. T. Dunn, Fred K. Beates. Page 205.
- 1 July 1796 - William King, Lower Paxting Township, Dauphin Co., Pa., gentleman, to Peter Fisher, Lampater Township, Lancaster Co., Pa. - for \$902, 4,574 acres in Lee Co., Va., on Clinch River. Wit., Abraham Stem, Phil. T. Dunn, Fred K. Beates. Page 206.
- 16 June 1801 - Michael Murphy and wife, and William Marchbanks, Administrators of William Young, deceased, Smith Co., Tenn., to Hardy Williams, Lee Co., Va., in compliance with a bond made to said Hardy Williams by William Young, dated 23 January 1797, and in consideration of \$500, 400 acres in Lee Co., Va., on Powell River, above Martin's Creek. This land granted to William Young by patent dated 27 July 1788, on a survey dated 7 December 1785. Signed, Michael Murphy and William Marchbanks, not by wife of Michael Murphy. Wit., Moses Fisk, James Given, P. Turney. Page 208.
- Smith Co., Tenn., third Monday in June 1801, above deed was acknowledged. Signed, S. Williams.
- Smith Co., Tenn., 16 June 1801, William Walton, Chairman of the court, certified that Samson Williams attested the foregoing.
- 1 January 1801 - Daniel Murphy, to secure a debt due by note to John Kindrick, for 200 lbs., "drawn by Moses Cotterell, deceased, and myself, " payable 25 Dec. 1801, sells to John Kindrick one big bay horse known by name of the Colonel, also one black cow and heifer calf, one old "poided" cow and heifer calf, one spotted cow with a short tail and her heifer calf, two yearling steers last spring past, and five yearling heifers of the same age with a hole in each ear and cross of the right, also nine breeding sows of the same mark, likewise his crop of corn as it now stands; and four stacks of rye, together with household furniture, consisting of bedding, tables, chairs, dishes, plates, knives and forks, tin ware, castings, etc. Daniel Murphy to have use of these things, to trade on, to try to make the money upon 25 December next, but should he not raise the money, the property goes to John Kindrick. Wit., Richard Summers, Isaac Summers, Thomas Kindrick. Page 209.

- 14 November 1797 - Champion Faris, Russell Co., Va., to William Bays, Lee Co., Va. - for 190 lbs., 160 acres in Lee Co., on north side of Clinch Mountain and on both sides Little Mockison Creek, beginning at the foot of said mountain . . corner to Joel Dryden's land . . and with a conditional line made with Hugh Guthrey . . to beginning. Wit., Geo. Wilcox, Thos. Hamilton, W. Strong. Page 209.
- 1 March 1801 - James Ovelton, Hawkins Co., Tenn., to George James, Hawkins Co., Tenn. - for and in consideration of the rents and covenants hereinafter reserved and contained on the part of the said George James, James Ovelton leased to George James four tracts of land in Lee Co., Va., on Four Mile Creek, a branch of Powell River, it being the land lately on the tenure of Moses Cotterell, deceased. Tracts of 700 acres, . . corner to Joseph Martin's land; 284 acres; 100 acres; 50 acres. Page 210.
- 9 June 1801 - Arthur Neill and Rhoda, his wife, to David Davis - for 40 lbs., 100 acres on east side of Trading Creek, agreeable to a conditional line made and agreed upon between David Davis and Edmund Pendleton, bearing date 13 Sept. 1794. Beginning . . on William Neill's line . . crossing a ridge to a steep hollow . . up the spring branch, to the head and from thence up along the cross fence . . and along David Davises fence eastwardly . . to beginning. Page 212.
- 16 February 1802 - John Balfour and Sarah, his wife, Washington Co., Va., to John McKinney, Lee Co., Va. - for \$1,000, 500 (?) acres on north fork of Clinch River, granted to John Balfour, 1 Nov. 1800. Wit., C. Watkins, Henry S. Sheffey, John Campbell. 16 Feb. 1802, Washington Co., deed admitted to record. Teste, D. Campbell, D. C. Page 212.
- 20 September 1800 - Abraham Jones to Samuel Jones - for \$36, one bay yearling filley with a stare (star) in her forehead, one black horse colt, one light brindle cow, one dark brindle heifer four years old, one "pided" cow and calf, and corn fodder and flax. Test, Michael Shoffet, Margaret Shoffet. Page 213.
- 28 February 1800 - Joshua Adams, late of Henry Co., Va., to James Sims, Lee Co., Va. - for \$100, 136 acres on Wallen's Creek, waters of Powell River. Signed, Joshua and Phebe Adams. Wit., Jas. Sims, Thomas Gibbons, Elijah Chisum, Set. Page 213.
- 10 June 1800 - James Young and Sarah, his wife, to Job Crabtree - for \$150, tract of land on south side Powell River. Page 214.
- 10 June 1800 - James Young and Sarah, his wife, to Job Crabtree - for \$100, 27 acres on Powell River, granted to James Young 1 Oct. 1798. Beginning on south side of Powell River . . corner to Howard's land . . corner to Joseph Daugherty's land . . on a line of James Young . . to beginning. Page 215.
- 14 April 1801 - Benjamin Poteet to Job Crabtree - for \$200, 72 acres on south side of Powell River, beginning at two beeches on the bank of the river . . corner to a conditional line made by Benjamin Poteet and Samuel Poteet . . to beginning. Part of a tract of 541 acres granted to Joseph Mourton, 31 Oct. 1783. Page 216.
- 19 May 1800 - Edmund Smith, Garrard Co., Ky., to William Daugherty, Lee Co., Va. - for 200 lbs., 400 acres on headwaters of Cane Creek, and

- on the Sugar run, by patent 6 Nov. 1787. Wit., Charles Carter, Rene Napper, Richard Crunk, John Collins. Page 216.
- 24 August 1800 - Nathaniel Taylor, Carter Co., Tenn., to William Clarkson, Lee Co., Va. - for \$33, 100 acres in Turkey Cove, Lee Co. Wit., Elijah King, Randal Collier, Joseph Head. Page 217.
- 15 November 1800 - Dabney Finley, Lee Co., Va., to Hiram Craig, Washington Co., Va. - for \$150, 440 acres in Lee Co., on both sides of the east fork of Trading Creek, a branch of Powell River. Wit., William Ewing, John Hatfield, Wm. Neill. Page 218.
- 9 June 1801 - Arthur Neill and Rhoda, his wife, to Edmund Pendleton - for 40 lbs., 50 acres on east side of Trading Creek, bounded by a conditional line made and agreed upon by Edmund Pendleton and David Davis, 13 Sept. 1774 . . William Neill's corner . . Page 218.
- 7 February 1801 - Arnold Hilton, Hawkins Co., Tenn., to Thomas Galleon, Lee Co., Va. - for 35 lbs., 100 acres in Lee Co., on south side of Copper Ridge, below Shelby's Creek. Signed, Arnold Helton. Page 219.
- 7 February 1801 - Robert Walker to Edward Loveday - for 40 lbs., 60 acres on south side of Powell River. Page 220.
- 8 July 1800 - John Wallin and Thomas Walling to William George - for \$100, 100 acres on north side of Clinch River. Signed, John Wallen and Thomas Wallen, by marks. Wit., Benj. Sharp, Charles Carter, R. Gibson. Page 220.
- 9 March 1801 - Merry McGuire and Drusillar, his wife, to Joseph Gilbert - for \$100, 60 acres on north side Wallen's Ridge, being part of tract Francis McGuire last lived on, beginning on a beech in a hollow, southwardly from the head of William McGuire's spring . . to a line of a survey made for James Fulkerson . . to beginning. Signed by Merry McGuire, not by Drusillar, his wife. Page 221.
- 17 February 1801 - Ralph Platt, Knox Co., Ky., to Josh Ewing - for love and affection, all real and personal estate. Wit., P. Fulkerson, Thos. Richardson, Benjamin Garner. Page 221.
- 12 January 1802 - William Summers and Kitty, his wife, to William Roberts - for 300 lbs., 200 acres on both sides Wallen's Creek, beginning . . north side Powell Mountain . . corner to Richard Summer's land . . to beginning. Signed, William and Katy Summers. Page 222.
- 11 April 1801 - Carr Bailey to Joseph Spencer - for \$160, 50 acres, being part of tract of 131 acres purchased by Carr Bailey from George Yokum, 11 Sept. 1798, on north side of Powell River, beginning . . on William Munsey's line . . to beginning. Signed, Carr and Mary Bailey. Page 222.
- 8 April 1801 - Carr Bailey and Mary, his wife, to Jonathan Thomson - for \$533, 70 acres on south side Powell River, part of tract patented to Thomas Campbell, beginning . . side of Wallen's Ridge . . on the bank of a creek . . "to an Ellum (elm tree) on the side of the creek" . . "to a Rotten Ash Stump by the Creek" . . to the middle of Powell River, thence down the river to John Anglin's line . . to beginning. Page 223.
- 20 September 1802 - Amos Right, Wayne Co., Ky., to Robert Sayers, Wythe Co., Va. - for \$300, 50 acres in Lee Co., Va., on south side Wallen's Ridge. Wit., John Noe, Lucy Young, Charles Carter. Page 224.

- 20 September 1802 - Amos Wright, Wayne Co., Ky., to Robert Sayers. Wythe Co., Va. - for \$300, 129 acres in Lee Co., Va., on Wallen's Creek, same tract Amos Wright purchased from William Alsup, beginning at a double ironwood and buckeye, by a dry branch corner to big William Alsup's land . . on the bank of the creek . . to beginning. Wit., John Noe, Lucy Young. Page 225.
- 20 April 1802 - Thomas McElive, Lee Co., Va., appoints William Foster his lawful attorney to sell and convey three lots in Jonesville, Va., on north side of the main street, between the lots of Daniel Dickinson and John S. McFarlane, also three lots in Christiansburg, Montgomery Co., Va., two of which lie on south side of the main street, adjoining a lot of John Robinson, deceased. Wit., Charles Noe, Francis Hamblen, Danl. Dickinson. Page 225.
- 8 November 1800 - Thomas Shy to William Ridge - for 80 lbs., 100 acres on north side Wallen's Ridge. Wit., Thomas Poteet, Thomas Blakemore, Jas. Fulkerson. Page 226.
- 9 November 1802 - Benjamin Sharp to Reuben Whetas (also appears in deed as Whelas) - for \$250, 150 acres on headwaters of Mulberry Creek, beginning at a white oak corner to Joseph Bishop. Signed, Benjamin and Hannah Sharp. Page 226.
- 9 November 1802 - Benjamin Sharp to Joseph Bishop - for \$250, 150 acres on Mulberry Creek. Signed, Benjamin and Hannah Sharp. Page 227.
- 9 February 1802 - James Low to William Graham - for \$350, 71 acres on both sides Wallen's Creek, same tract James Low purchased from Abraham Summers, 13 Oct. 1801. Beginning . . corner to the land formerly belonging to John Lane. Signed, James and Sary Low. Page 228.
- 12 April 1803 - David Russell to John Howard - for \$150, 125 acres "on the flag Lick branch in the poor valley," same tract David Russell purchased from Benjamin Sharp, 10 Jan. 1802. Signed, David and Elizabeth Russell. Page 228.
- 3 October 1801 - Harden Williams and William Allen to John Parrot - for \$666.67, tract of land on northwest side of Powell River, beginning . . William Young's line . . Wit., Wm. Fugate, Philip Williams, Stephen Smith. Page 229.
- 10 July 1801 - Stephen Thompson to Jeremiah Breeding - for 100 lbs., 95 acres, beginning at two cedars by a path near mud spring . . on the side of a rocky ridge . . crossing big Kentucky branch . . crossing the big Kentucky and Little Kentucky branches to beginning. Page 230.
- 18 August 1801 - James Thompson to Jeremiah Breeding - for 90 lbs., 100 acres on south side of Powell River, part of grant to Solomon White, 8 Nov. 1783. Wit., Aaron Peron, Bryant Breeding, Byram Breeding. Page 230.
- 10 August 1803 - Benjamin Sharp, Sheriff of Lee Co., to Anthony Tittle. On 28 April 1801, Daniel Murphy took oath of insolvency and assigned to Benjamin Sharp a certain mill seat, on north fork of Clinch River, containing 2 acres, for the benefit of his creditor. Sold to highest bidder for \$70, Anthony Tittle. Page 231.
- 11 August 1801 - Ann Whitehead to Henry McMillan - for \$100, 43 acres, part of tract granted to Ann Whitehead, 31 Aug. 1782, on Powell River. Page 232.

- 15 September 1802 - Isaac Mullen and Mary, his wife, to Jacob Crabtree - for \$1,000, 154 acres, part of tract claimed by Charles Cocke. Page 232.
- 7 March 1801 - William Campbell to Francis Hamblen - for \$82, a lot in Jonesville, Va., 1/2 acre, No. 7 on the plan of the town, on south side of the main street, on east side of a cross street, being a corner lot. Wit., Martin Beaty, Thos. McElvine, John S. McFarlane, John Hamblen. Page 233.
- 24 March 1804 - Joseph Rhea, Sullivan Co., Tenn., to Patrick Beaty, Lee Co., Va. - for \$490, 245 acres in Lee Co., on Glade Spring Branch. Wit., Charles Carter, Wm. Neill, Martin Beaty, Robert Beaty. Page 234.
- 4 May 1801 - Daniel Litterell, for love and affection and \$200, to John Litterell, Samuel Litterell, William Litterell, Daniel Litterell, Ewing Litterell, Charles Litterell, Susanna Litterell, Polly Litterell, Abigail Litterell, the following personal property: one horse, 13 head of cattle, 70 hogs, household furniture, farming utensils. Teste, C. Carter. Page 235.
- 4 March 1801 - Samuel May, County of Lee and State of Tenn., to Robert Beaty, Lee Co., Va. - for \$220, one lot in Jonesville, Va., 1/2 acre, lot No. 14 on plan of the town, on north side of the main street. Wit., John Fulkerson, Benjamin Sharp, Martin Beaty. Page 235.
- 7 March 1801 - Rene Napier and Jane, his wife, to Joseph Ely - for \$160, 113 acres on Cane Creek, part of grant issued from Commonwealth of Va. to Edmund Smith, 10 Aug. 1789, and assigned to Rene Napper. Signed, Rene and Jane Napier. Page 236.
- 10 October 1799 - Samuel Adams, Grainger (Grainger) Co., Tenn., to Aquilla Noe, Lee Co., Va. - for 140 lbs., 213 acres. Signed, Samuel and Sarah Adams. Wit., Charles Noe, Samuel Ewing, Daniel Young, Thomas James. Page 236.
- 9 June 1801 - John Davis and Mary, his wife, to Elkanah Wynn - for \$200, 79 acres on north side Carrs old Survey, part of tract of 337 acres granted by Commonwealth of Va. to John Cleak, 23 Sept. 1796. Signed by John Davis, not signed by Mary, his wife. Page 238.
- 22 May 1801 - Thomas Rogers to Joshua Thompson - for 90 lbs., 100 acres on south side Powell River, part of grant to Solomon White, 8 Nov. 1783. Wit., Aaron Peron, Bryant Breeding, Byram Breeding. Page 238.
- 22 May 1801 - Thomas Rogers to Thomas Failen - for 80 lbs., 100 acres, beginning at a beech and sugartree and Hornbeam on the bank of the river, on north side Clinch River . . the conditional line between Thomas Rogers and Roland Grey . . to beginning. Wit., Joshua Thompson, Roland Grey, Wm. Brodrick, John Gibson. Page 239.
- 15 August 1800 - Stephen Walling, Sullivan Co., Tenn., to Griffeth Lewis, Lee Co., Va. - for \$125, 248 acres on north fork of Clinch River. Wit., Wills Jones, Joshua Thompson, Daswell Rogers. Page 240.
- 14 July 1801 - Dawswell Rogers, Sr., to Dawswell Rogers, Jr. - for \$138, 80 acres on north side Clinch River, beginning . . bank of Clinch River . . conditional line between Thomas Rogers and William Roberts . . towards the Knobbs . . down the river . . line of said Rogers' original survey. Teste, C. Carter. Page 240.

- 9 June 1801 - William Daugherty to David Noe - for \$400, 100 acres on waters of Sugar Run, part of tract of 400 acres granted by Commonwealth of V. to Edmund Smith, 6 Nov. 1787. Wit., David Russell, Charles Carter, Samuel Lock. Page 241.
- Date not given - John Noe, for love and affection and \$1, to son, David Noe, Negro boy named Isaac. Page 242.
- 15 December 1801 - William McMillan, Washington Co., Va., to James Fulkerson, Washington Co., Va. - for "one hundred," 60 acres on north side Powell River. Wit., James Covy, Andrew McMillan, Robert Sims, Samuel Mark. Page 242.
- 15 December 1801 - William McMillan, Washington Co., Va., to Andrew McMillan, Lee Co., Va. - for \$500, 437 acres on south side Powell River, beginning . . on a line of James Fulkerson's land . . corner to Benjamin Sharp's land . . corner to land of William Cox, deceased . . corner to James McMillan's land. Wit., James Covy, Robert Sims, Samuel Mark. Page 243.
- 13 April 1804 - William Spurlock, Knox Co., Ky., to Drury Spurlock, Lee Co., Va. - 60 acres in Lee Co., known as William Spurlock's tract, beginning at the east line . . direct line to north fork of Clinch River . . to beginning. "I bind myself my heirs and assigns in the penal sum of five hundred dollars." Wit., Holean Rice, Thomas ~~Edis~~, Jno. Spurlock. Page 244.
- 15 December 1801 - William McMillan and Mary, his wife, to James McMillan - for \$1,000, 200 acres on south side Powell River, land where James McMillan now lives, beginning on the top of a ridge . . corner of Andrew McMillan's Survey . . along the dividing of the said Andrew McMillan and the said James McMillan to beginning. Wit., James Covy, Robert Sims, Andrew McMillan, Samuel Mark. Page 244.
- 9 February 1802 - Thomas Low to William Wilson - for \$133, 45 acres on both sides Wallen's Creek, same tract of land purchased by Thomas Low from Simon Summers. Signed, Thomas and Fanny Low. Teste, Charles Carter. Page 245.
- 10 May 1803 - William Wilson to Catharine Wilson - for \$150, 36 acres on Wallen's Creek. Teste, Charles Carter. Page 246.
- 10 May 1803 - William Wilson to Catharine Wilson - for \$150, 76 acres on Wallen's Creek. Teste, Charles Carter. Page 246.
- 9 February 1802 - Thomas Summers to William Wilson - for \$150, 36 acres on Wallen's Creek, same tract of land Thomas Summers purchased from John Lane. Signed, Thomas and Elizabeth Summers. Page 247.
- 9 February 1802 - Thomas Low to William Wilson - for \$133, 43 acres on both sides Wallen's Creek, land Thomas Low purchased from John Lane, beginning . . corner to the land of Simon Summers. Signed, Thomas and Fanny Low. Page 247.
- 9 February 1802 - Thomas Summers to William Wilson - for \$150, 67 acres on Wallen's Creek, land Thomas Summers purchased from John Lane. Signed, Thomas and Elizabeth Summers. Page 248.
- 13 October 1801 - Thomas Poteet and Jean, his wife, to George Eller - for \$250, 100 acres on Wallen's Creek, granted to Thomas Poteet by Commonwealth of Va., 16 Jan. 1800, beginning . . corner to Isaac Chrisman's land . . crossing Wallen's Creek . . corner to Scott's land . . crossing Wallen's Creek . . corner to Scott's land, to beginning. Signed, Thomas and Jane Poteet. Page 249.

- 5 February 1802 - Thomas Summers to George Eller - for \$350, 100 acres, beginning . . corner to William Summers' land . . crossing Wallen's Creek . . to two sugar trees on north side of Powell Mountain . . to beginning. Signed, Thomas and Elizabeth Summers. Wit., William Summers, Richard Summers, Jeremiah Summers. Page 249.
- 9 February 1802 - Richard Summers to George Eller - for \$350, 100 acres on Wallen's Creek, part of tract bought from Isaac Chrisman, 11 Sept. 1798, beginning . . corner to land Richard Summers sold to Thomas Summers . . to two sugar trees on north side Powell Mountain, another corner between Richard Summers and Thomas Summers and with their dividing line . . crossing Wallen's Creek to beginning. Signed, Richard and Sarah Summers. Page 250.
- 13 October 1801 - Simon Summers to James Young - for \$260, 97 acres on both sides Wallen's Creek. Signed, Simon and Leah Summers. Page 251.
- 13 October 1801 - Simon Summers to Thomas Low - for \$200, 45 acres on both sides Wallen's Creek, part of tract bought from James Arbuckle. Signed, Simon and Leah Summers. Page 251.
- 13 October 1801 - Abraham Summers and Nancy, his wife, to James Low - for \$300, 71 acres on both sides Wallen's Creek, a branch of Powell River, being the same tract bought by Abraham Summers from William Yearry, 14 Feb. 1800, beginning . . corner to land of John Lane. Page 252.
- 12 October 1801 - Daniel Young and Lucy, his wife, to Charles Noe - for \$160, 20 acres, being two parts of two tracts bought from Charles Carter, "beginning at a bastard black oak, in a lane corner between the said Daniel Young and Charles Carter." Page 253.
- 11 November 1800 - Nathaniel Hix and Jane, his wife, to John Noe - for \$1,000, 200 acres on north side Powell River and on both sides of Shavers Creek. Page 253.
- 13 January 1801 - Littleton Martin to John Martin - for \$57 and \$75, tract of land "whereof I became a proprietor by the Death of my father William Martin, and when the co-heirs become of age I hereby bind myself to acknowledge a Deed to my proportion." Wit., David Chadwell, Hugh McClelland. Page 254.
- 12 October 1801 - Daniel Young to Charles Noe - for \$15, 1 acre, part of tract bought from Thomas Carr, beginning at a white oak on Jones line . . crossing Sinking Spring branch . . to a stake in Frederick Jones' line . . to beginning. Signed, Daniel and Lucy Young. Wit., John W. Crunk, John Noe, James Osburn. Page 255.
- 10 January 1801 - Laodicea Martin, widow of William Martin, deceased, late of Lee Co., to John Martin, brother of William Martin - quit claim all manner of dower of right and title of dower, all claim of land and tenements which belonged to William Martin. Wit., David Chadwell, Hugh McClelland. Page 255.
- 14 June 1802 - Thomas Williams and Mary, his wife, to William Blanton - for 80 lbs., 47 acres on north side of Powell River, bought from Thomas McClain. Page 256.
- 13 May 1800 - George Ewing, Wythe Co., Va., to William George, Lee Co., Va. - for 97 lbs., 10 shillings, 390 acres on both sides Clinch River and both sides Copper Creek. Teste, Robert Crockett, clk., Wythe May Court, 1800. Page 256.

- 28 October 1790 - George Moss, "of the County of Green within the Territory lately ceded by N. Carolina, to the United States," to Thomas Amis - for 70 lbs., "current money of the Commonwealth of Virginia next rating Silver Spanish milled'd Dollars, at six shillings have bargained and sold unto the said Thomas Amis one certain tract, or parcel of land, situated lying and being in the County (now) Russell, formerly Washington, in the State of Virginia in Powell Valley as by grant from his excellency Patrick Henry then Governor of the said State, bearing date the 5th day of July 1785 . . ." Acreage not given. Wit., John Lathim, Elisha Bell, Hugh Gain. Page 257.
- 29 August 1799 - Abraham Bledsoe, Washington Co., Va., to Thomas Hamilton, Lee Co., Va. - for \$300, 400 acres in Hawkins Co., Tenn., on north side Clinch River on buflow (Buffalo?) now called Painter Creek. Wit., Samuel Ewing, Thomas Goff, Charles Goosage. Page 258.
- 2 December 1798 - Nathaniel Taylor, Carter Co., Tenn., to Randall Colyer, Lee Co., Va. - for 8 lbs., 150 acres on Powell River. Wit., Hiram Craig, Anthony Tittle, Joseph Head. Page 259.
- 13 June 1796 - George Yokum and Polly, his wife, to Joseph Spencer - for 160 lbs., 300 acres on south side Powell River, part of tract granted to Thomas Campbell, 20 March 1785, beginning on north side Wallen's Ridge . . corner to James Thompson's land . . Camp branch creek . . within about 32 poles of a mill built by George Yokum . . to beginning. Page 259.
- 9 June 1800 - William Daugherty to David Russell - purchase price not given - 118 acres on headwaters of Gane Creek. Wit., Martin Beaty, Francis Hamblen, Thomas Blakemore, Charles Carter, Samuel Lock, Charles Noe. Page 260.
- 11 November 1800 - Dabney Finley, Lee Co., Va., to George Brittain, _____ Co., Ky. - for 150 lbs., 300 acres on head of Glade Spring, waters of Powell River, granted to William Lewis by patent dated 27 Dec. 1785. Page 261.
- 9 April 1799 - Daniel Dickinson to Frederick Jones - for \$460.75, 45 acres, part of grant of \$85 acres, dated 21 Sept. 1793, and part of tract where Jones lives. Page 261.
- 26 June 1804 - William Ely and Mary, his wife, Lee Co., Va., appoint Benjamin Hall, Montgomery Co., Va., lawful attorney for conveying their interest as heirs of Benjamin Rollins, deceased, "who was her heir at law of Anthony Bowlens dec'd to a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in Campbell Co., State of Va., on Manly Creek, a branch of Powell River, adjoining lands of Joseph Dinwiddie and Bartholomew Sury (?), Charles Glass, John Jones, to a certain Dinwiddie of Campbell County & State of Virginia." Page 262.
- 12 May 1800 - Thomas Hamilton to Thomas Goff - for \$200, 400 acres of land in Hawkins Co., Tenn., on Buffalow Creek, now called Panther Creek. Wit., Daniel Murphy, George Wilcox, Hendley Fugate. Page 262.
- 15 February 1802 - Nathaniel Taylor, Carter Co., Tenn., to Joseph Spencer, Lee Co., Va. - for regard Taylor has for Spencer, 20 acres on Powell River. Wit., Aaaron Spencer, John Couk, Joseph Head. Recorded Lee Co., Va., 9 March 1802, by oaths of Aaron Spencer, Randolph Collier, Barnett Snider. Page 263.

11 May 1801 - Charles Carter to Charles Noe - for \$200, 18 acres, "beginning at a Bastard Black oak, in a lane corner between Charles Carter and Daniel Young . . ." Page 264.

1801 - James FitzJerrald to Torable Stafford - price not given - 8 acres on north side Powell River, part of tract granted to James FitzJerrald, 12 Nov. 1798. Signed, James Fitzgerrald. Page 265.

15 August 1801 - Nathaniel Taylor, Carter Co., Tenn., to Joseph Spencer, Lee Co., Va. - price not given - 80 acres on waters of Powell River, on a branch called Cain branch. Wit., Aaron Spencer, Randolph Collier, Barnet Snider. Page 266.

8 December 1801 - John Noe, Sr., and Elizabeth, his wife, to Edmund Osborn and James Noe - for \$100, 240 acres on north side Powell River and on both sides Shavers Creek. Page 266.

12 September 1801 - John Hatfield to Richard Beaty and Robert Beaty - for \$1,000, 196 acres on both sides Rockhouse Creek, part of tract John Hatfield bought from Robert Preston, beginning . . on the bank of Glade Creek . . corner to Joseph Blakemore's land . . corner to Thomas Poteet's land . . to beginning. Signed, John and Rebeckah Hatfield. Wit., Charles Carter, Martin Beaty, Samuel Lock, John Young, William Ewing. Page 267.

26 September 1801 - John Hatfield to Robert Beaty - for \$75, 55 acres between lands of Ben. Sharp and Thomas Poteet, part of tract of 696 acres bought from Robert Preston, 9 Aug. 1797, beginning . . corner to Thomas Poteet's land . . corner to Benjamin Sharp's survey . . to beginning. Signed, John and Rebecca Hatfield. Wit., Charles Carter, William Ewing, Benjamin Sharp, Francis Hamblen. Page 268.

November 1801 - William Muncy and Elizabeth, his wife, to Carr Bailey - for \$1,000, 225 acres on south side Powell River, beginning . . corner to Joseph Spencer's land . . corner to John Anglin's land . . corner to James Trotter's land . . to beginning. Signed, William and Eliza Munsey. Page 270.

8 September 1801 - Peter Fisher, Laycock township, Lancaster Co., Pa., to William Ely, Lee Co., Va. - for \$80, 112 acres in Lee Co., beginning . . on the top of a ridge on a line of Daniel Dickinson's . . on the south bank of Cane Creek . . crossing Cane Creek twice . . to beginning. Wit., William Campbell, Francis McGuire, John Russell. Page 271.

14 August 1801 - John Martin to Hugh McClelland - tract where John Martin lives, which lies above or on the eastward side of a division line, beginning on the line of survey which runs next to Powell River from thence to the corner of the upper end fence of his plantation . . If McClelland inclines to move from the premises within five years, he is obliged to sell back to John Martin for \$100 and pay for the value of what labor may have been done during the continuance of said John McClelland, but if John Martin refuses purchasing before after one month, previous notice, then McClelland can dispose of property in what manner he pleases. The said McClelland doth hereby also covenant to keep school if employed on the same terms and conditions he is at present, at least three-fifth parts of the time he occupies the premises during the five years above mentioned, and the said McClelland doth further covenant to pay unto the said

- John Martin one hundred dollars in five annual payments, from the date thereof to the true performance of the above. Wit., John Parrott, Mathew Campbell, John Allen. Page 272.
- 10 September 1801 - Peter Fisher, Laycock Township, Lancaster Co., Pa., to Daniel Dickinson, Lee Co., Va. - for \$100, parcel of land in Lee Co., within bounds of said Peter Fisher's survey of 18,553 acres, beginning . . . near the top of a spur corner to Nathaniel Brittain . . . to a stake, on Britton's otherwise Daniel Dickinson's line . . . this tract consisting of 104 acres. Wit., W. Campbell, William Allen, Henry Stephens. Page 272.
- 28 January 1801 - John Thompson, Hawkins Co., Tenn., to Thomas Thompson and Moses Thompson, Lee Co., Va. - for \$400, 250 acres in Lee Co., on west bank of Martin's Creek, the waters of Powell River. Wit., James Thompson, Henry Marshall, Daniel McCoy. Page 273.
- 6 August 1801 - Harden Williams to William Fugate - for \$483.30, 200 acres on northeast side Powell River. Wit., William Beakes, Henry Gray, William Leathe (?). Page 274.
- 12 August 1801 - James Thompson to Aaron Perron - for 70 lbs., tract on north side Powell River, part of a preemption granted to Solomon White, 20 Dec. 1781, beginning at the lower end of Widow Thompson's sugar camp . . . Wit., Jeremiah Breeding, Stephen Thompson, Thomas Thompson. Page 274.
- 14 September 1802 - Richard Horn to Thomas Scott - for 100 lbs., tract of 100 acres on Wallen's Creek. Signed, Richard and Milly Horn. Page 275.
- 13 November 1802 - Frederick Jones and Mary, his wife, to John Mark - for \$50, 1/2 acre adjoining Town of Jonesville, Va. Wit., Danl. Dickinson, Francis Hamblen, Joseph Carper, Edmund Jones. Page 275.
- 14 September 1802 - Hugh Patrick to Daniel Dickinson - for 200 lbs., 74½ acres in a bend of Powell River, on north side, beginning . . . near northeast corner of "the said Joseph Patrick's field" . . . passing south of John Neill's house . . . to beginning. Signed, Hugh and Susanna Patrick. Page 276.
- 9 March 1802 - John Mark to Robert Patrick - for 56 lbs., 29 acres on both sides Powell River, beginning at a stake, on the north side of the river, in Hugh Patrick's field . . . in a line of the original land of William Anderson . . . to beginning. Page 277.
- 12 March 1802 - Robert Patrick to Champ Hamblen - for \$140, 29 acres on both sides Powell River, adjoining Hugh Patrick, beginning on a stake, on the north side of Powell River, in Hugh Patrick's field . . . on a line of the land of William Anderson . . . to beginning. Wit., William Neill, John Collins, Charles Carter, Richard Porter. Page 277.
- 7 November 1802 - James Thompson and Thomas Thompson to Stephen Thompson - for 100 lbs., tract of land devised by will of James Thompson, Sr., 19 March 1794, to James Thompson, Jr., and Thomas Thompson. Page 278.
- 13 May 1802 - John Campbell, Washington Co., Va., to Arthur Campbell, Sr., Washington Co., Va. - for \$500, 1,018 acres in Lee Co., Va., beginning on south bank of Powell River, corner to an old survey of

Arthur Campbell's . . leaving the river to pointers on the ridge . . on a knob above a spring . . crossing the Rock house Creek . . north bank of Glade Creek, corner to the land surveyed to William Kerr . . crossing Glade Creek . . corner to Charles Carter and Joseph Blakemore . . on a line of Arthur Galbreath's . . to a stake on a line of Richard Martin's settlement . . to beginning. Page 278.

- 11 March 1802 - Joseph McDaniel and Nancy, his wife, to Thomas Stewart - for 600 lbs., 860 acres on east side of lower fork of Powell River, beginning in a steep hollow on north side of a steep ridge . . in a deep hollow at foot of the poor valley Ridge . . crossing the river . . corner to William Davis' land and with his line . . to beginning. Wit., John Coovar (?), Benj. Poteet, John Hull. Page 279.
- 24 September 1802 - Daniel Young to John S. McFarlane - for \$200, 1/2 acre lot in town of Jonesville, Va., on the north street and on the east side of a cross street, No. 2 on the plan of the town. Wit., Charles Noe, Martin Beaty, John Noe. Page 280.
- 11 March 1802 - James Hooff (Huff?) and Joseph Koger, Gentlemen, to go to house of Joseph McDonald and privately examine Nancy, wife of Joseph McDonald, to see whether she is willing to relinquish her right of dower to 860 acres, sold by Joseph McDonald to Thomas Stewart. Signed, C. Carter. (In deed, name is given as McDaniel.) Page 281.
- 12 March 1802 - James Hoff (Huff?) and Joseph Koger reported examining Nancy McDonald, as of above. Page 281.
- 12 February 1802 - Nathaniel Taylor, Carter Co., Tenn., to John Howke, Lee Co., Va. - for \$30, 30 acres on Powell River, beginning on a poplar on the river ridge . . with Raser's line . . to beginning. Wit., Aaron Spencer, Joseph Head, Charles Whitson. Page 281.
- 9 February 1802 - William Campbell "of Jacks cabin Virginia," to Samuel Merrin, of same place - for \$100, 50 acres in Lee Co., Va., on Powell River, "beginning at a large beech by a path marked WC supposed to be on a line of Andersons survey . ." to beginning. Page 282.
- 9 November 1802 - Littleton Cople, Lee Co., Va., to Thomas Russell, Russell Co., Va., - for 110 lbs., Littleton Cople and Samuel Cople sell to Thomas Marshall 145½ acres in Lee Co., on north side of Harrs old survey. "In witness whereof the said Littleton Cople and Rebecca his wife, Samuel Cople and Polly his wife have hereunto subscribed their names." Signed, Littleton and Rebeckah Cople and Samuel Cople. (Polly, wife of Samuel, did not sign.) Page 282.
- 15 September "in the 27th year of the Commonwealth" - Catharine Campbell to Stephen Scritch (Creech) - for \$100, 175 acres on south side Powell River, beginning at three sugartrees on both sides of a path corner to James Trotter's land . . to beginning. Wit., John Noe, James Hoff (Huff?). Page 283.
- 17 November 1803 - William McCutchin, Carter Co., Tenn., to John Walling, Jr., Lee Co., Va. - for \$120, 120 acres on north fork of Powell River. Wit., Theodones Pridemore, John Daniel, Joseph Walling. Page 284.

- 12 April 1802 - Daniel Young and Lucy, his wife, to Charles Carter - for \$400, 40 acres on both sides Glade Creek, part of tract of 100 acres purchased by Daniel Young from Thomas Carr, 16 Nov. 1791, beginning in the Main Road . . "an original survey between the Daniel Young and John Noe," . . crossing Glade Creek . . to beginning. Signed by Daniel Young, not by Lucy, his wife. Wit., Charles Noe, John Noe, Robert Beaty. Page 284.
- 5 May 1802 - George Barger and Katy, his wife, to John Gilley - for 300 lbs., one chestnut Rone mare, one sorrel horse colt, 2 years of age, and one other sorrel gelding, 5 years old, 12 head of black cattle, 20 head of hogs, household property, 7 head of sheep, 100 acres of land where he lives, in Wild Cat Valley on the waters of the north fork of Clinch River. Wit., Daniel Murphy, John Bishop, Martin Miller. Page 285.
- 9 Nov. 1802 - James FitzJarrelld to James McGee - "the said James Gerrald for . . \$30 . . sold and delivered unto the said James Gerrald McGee . ." tract on both sides of Powell River, part of 150 acre tract granted to said James Gerrald by patent, 12 Nov. 1792, beginning at a gum on the side of a hill corner to Wyat Adkins' land . . crossing the river . . corner to John Patrick land . . crossing river . . to beginning. Signed, James FitzJerrald and Rebecca (x) FitzJarald. Page 285.
- 18 Dec. 1802 - William Daugherty to David Noe - for \$170, 35 acres on head of Sugar Run, beginning at a dogwood and hickory near the corner of said Noe's field . . on a line of the original survey . . on a hill side near a hollow . . corner to said Noe's 100 acre survey . . to beginning. Wit., Charles Carter, Martin Beaty, Charles Noe. Page 286.
- 14 June 1803 - James Noe to Nimrod Chrisman - for \$600, 124 acres on north side of Powell River near a spring, it being the said James Noe's part of the land the said James Noe and Edmund Osborn purchased from John Noe, Sr. Signed, James (x) Noe and Mary (x) Noe. Page 287.
- 16 October 1802 - Thomas McClain, Clabourne (Claiborne) Co., Tenn., to Thomas Williams, Lee Co., Va.- for \$100, 47 (?) acres on north side of Powell River, same tract Commonwealth of Va. granted to Benjamin Sharp, 16 Aug. 1792. Wit., Francis Hamblen, Charles Carter, Daniel (x) Summers. Page 287.
- 16 June 1802 - Joel Benham to Mary Benham - for \$833-1/3, 120 acres, "granted unto Joel Benham by his last will and testament, bearing date 1785 . . in the county of Lee below the Waggon road of Powells River both sides of the Same known, by the name of Gailliff's place . . beginning . . on the bank of Coxes branch . . to a conditional line Mary Benham and Drury Fletcher . . to beginning." Page 288.
- 12 October 1802 - Thomas Poteet and Benjamin Poteet to Henry Blessing - for \$300, 158 acres on both sides Wallen's Creek, branch of Powell River, beginning at two small hickories a corner to David Yearrys land . . on the closing line of the old survey . . corner to said David Yearrys land . . to beginning.. Page 289.

- 10 May 1802 - John Dirton, Washington Co., Va., to Aaron Collier, Lee Co., Va. - for 100 lbs., 160 acres in Turkey Cove, Lee Co., Va., beginning at a large chestnut and Spanish oak on north side of Wallen's Ridge . . a corner to Simon Ely's . . to beginning. Wit., Joseph Head, John A. Howk, Philip Wisman. Page 289.
- 11 August 1804 - William McCutchin, Carter Co., Tenn., to Thomas Godd, Sr., Lee Co., Va. - for \$67, 67 acres on Stock Creek, Lee Co., beginning at two sugar trees and two ashes on David Tittle's line . . on the side of a Cain Ridge . . to beginning. Wit., Isaac Fulkerson, Gideon Floyd, Daniel Tittle, Abraham Smalling. Page 290.
- 11 June 1803 - William McCutchin, agent for Nathaniel Taylor, Carter Co., Tenn., to William George - for \$50, 185 acres in Lee Co., Va., beginning . . on north bank of Copper Creek, Nathaniel Taylor's line . . said George's corner near a branch, thence with said George's line near the Waggon road and John Mann's cabin . . to beginning. Wit., Daniel Murphy, Thomas Goff, Sr., Isaac Fulkerson. Page 290.
- 16 April 1803 - William McClutchin, agent for Nathaniel Taylor and authorized to sell his lands in Lee and Russell Cos., Va., sells to Aaron Collier, for \$25, 25 acres in Lee Co., Turkey Cove, on waters of Powell River, on a branch known by the name of dry branch, beginning on an ash tree Simon Ely's corner . . Wit., William France, Joseph Head. Page 291.
- 22 August 1803 - Stephen Walling to James Walling - for \$200, 296 acres, beginning at a walnut, buckeye and hickory on a flat and on the south side of a fork thence . . crossing the creek . . on the bank of a small branch . . on a rise of a ridge . . crossing the Blue Spring to a white oak and ash on the bank of the creek . . to beginning. Wit., Samuel Jones, Jesse Roberts, John Walling, John Walling, Junr. Page 291.
- 18 August 1803 - Edward Loveday to Joseph Rutherford - for 50 lbs., 60 acres on south side Powell River, part of conveyance made by Stephen Walling to Hugh McClelland, beginning at the mouth of a hollow where a spring breaks out . . on a strate line to a sugar tree on the head of Powell River opposite the Cave Spring branch . . to beginning. Wit., Thos. Thompson, Ellexandrew Rutherford, Jean Loveday. Page 292.
- 8 February 1803 - Arthur Neill and Rhoda, his wife, to James Noe - for 200 lbs., 200 acres, same land Arthur Neill purchased from John Ely, 4 Feb. 1799, "beginning at a dogwood on the top of a spur of the Poor Valley Ridge a corner to the land of William Byers" . . to a stake a corner to the land of the said John Ely . . to beginning. Page 293.
- 8 October 1803 - Joseph Rutherford to Jesse Jones - for 50 lbs., 60 acres on both sides Powell River, part of a conveyance by Stephen Thompson to Hugh McClelland, beginning at the mouth of a river hollow where a spring branch breaks out into the river . . to a sugar tree on the bank of Powell River near the Cave Spring branch . . to beginning. Page 294.
- 10 January 1803 - Benjamin Sharp to David Russell - for \$125, 125 acres on the head of Flagg Lick branch, in Poor Valley. (This deed not completed in description, nor signed.) Page 294.

- 28 March 1805 - Col. Arthur Campbell, Washington Co., Va., to George Gibson, Sr., Lee Co., Va. - for \$500, 150 acres in Lee Co., on west side of said Gibson's survey of 400 acres, part of a survey made in the name of Col. John Jones, beginning at the foot of Cumberland Mountain, corner to the aforementioned survey of 400 acres . . on north side of the Old Kentucky Road . . near the point of a broad hill . . corner to Roberson and Martin's 50 acre tract . . to beginning. Page 295.
- 24 July 1804 - Thomas Marshall, for natural love and affection toward children: David Marshall, Reuben Marshall, William Marshall, George Marshall, Richard Marshall, Polly Marshall, James Marshall, Sally Marshall, and Susannah Marshall, as well as for \$1, gives to above named children land on which he lives, together with all horses, cattle, sheep, hogs, household furniture, farming utensils, and all other property. Page 295.
- 6 January 1804 - John Jones, Amelia Co., Va., to Martin Beaty, Lee Co., Va. - for \$4½ per acre, one-half of land contained within certain boundaries, beginning at a black oak and poplar on southwest side of the Gap of Powell Mountain corner to said Jones' 1,155 acres survey . . to a pine and black oak near the Kentucky Road . . until it strikes a line of William Roberson, thence . . said Jones reserving for himself and his heirs one-half the joint and common interest . . providing Jones will pay to said Beaty one-half of expenses toward improving said premises. Wit., David Chadwell, Jesse Powers, David R. Prowell (?). Page 295.
- 24 March 1805 - Peter Fisher, Rutherford Co., N. C., to James Mullens, Lee Co., Va. - for \$50, 100 acres in Lee Co., on north fork of Clinch River, part of tract of land patented in the name of William King, 23 Feb. 1796. Signed, Martin (Martin?) Beaty, attorney-in-fact for Peter Fisher. Page 296.
- 3 November 1804 - William McCutchin, Carter Co., Tenn., to Isaac Fulkerson, Lee Co., Va. - for \$30, 100 acres in Lee Co., on Clinch River, beginning at two white oaks and a service tree Drury Spurlock's corner . . corner of the Flatt lick Survey and supposed to be Prasstons (Preston's?) Corner . . with Robert Preston line . . to Drury Spurlock line . . to beginning. Wit., John Bishop, Samuel Bishop, Stephen Trigg. Page 297.
- 9 April 1803 - William Wallen and Hannah, his wife, to Theodore Pridemore - for \$333-1/3, 153 acres, beginning on waters of Clinch Drakes branch, and Stock Creek . . near a sinking branch . . at the foot of a ridge . . to a conditional line between said Pridemore and Robert Stone . . to beginning. Signed by William Wallen, not by Hannah, his wife. Wit., Charles Carter, Danl. Murphy, Samuel Pridemore. Page 297.
- 10 May 1803 - William McCutchin, Carter Co., Tenn., to Theodorus Pridemore, Lee Co., Va. - for \$50, 100 acres in Lee Co., on Drakes branch and Stokes Creek, adjoining land Pridemore lives on, beginning . . conditional line between Thomas Slone and said Pridemore . . crossing a spring . . to beginning. Wit., John Donnal, Rebecka Pridemore, Samuel Pridemore, John Walling, Jr. Page 298.

- 13 October 1801 - Hugh Patrick to John Neill - price not given - 130 acres on north side Powell River, part of tract granted to Frederick Jones, 21 Sept. 1793. Signed by Hugh and Susanna Patrick. Page 299.
- 9 October 1802 - Edmund Pendleton to John McAnally - for \$200, 76 acres on east side of Trading Creek, beginning . . Trading Creek Ridge corner to William Neill's land . . to a stake at Samuel Lewis's gate . . to beginning. Signed, Edmond and Margaret Pendleton. Page 299.
- 14 December 1803 - Champ Hamblen to Joseph Hall - for 40 lbs., 29 acres on both sides Powell River, beginning at a stake on north side of the river in Daniel Dickinson's field . . on a line of the land of William Anderson . . to beginning. Page 300.
- 12 December 1803 - Jeremiah Breeding to Thomas Hurst - for 100 lbs., 100 acres on south side Powell River, part of preemption granted to Solomon White, 8 Nov. 1783. Page 301.
- 12 December 1803 - Jeremiah Breeding to Thomas Hurst - for 200 lbs., 95 acres, beginning at two cedars by a path near mud spring . . on the point of a cedar ridge . . crossing big Kentucky branch, and little Kentucky branch . . to beginning. Page 301.
- 21 June 1802 - Mary Benham, Vincent Benham, William Benham and John Benham to Drury Fletcher - for 20 lbs., 120 acres granted to them by will of John Benham, deceased, 1785, below the Waggon ford of Powell River on both sides of the road, known as Gatliff's place. Signed by Mary, Vincent and John Benham, but not by William Benham. Wit., James Hoff (Huff?), William Spencer, James Fugett (Fugate). Page 302.
- 12 October 1802 - Edmund Pendleton and Margaret, his wife, to Joel Benham - for 50 lbs., 75 acres on east side of Trading Creek, beginning . . on Trading Creek ridge McAnnally's corner . . at Samuel Levases gate . . between David Davis and Edmond Pendleton . . to beginning. Signed, Edmond and Margret Pendleton. Page 302.
- 28 January 1803 - Elisha Pepper, Smith Co., Tenn., to John Hoover, Lee Co., Va. - for \$162, 100 acres in Lee Co., granted to Elisha Pepper, 13 June 1793, beginning on south side Powell River, at mouth of a spring branch. Wit., Daniel Dickinson, Harman Wynn, Charles Noe, John Noe. Page 303.
- 11 August 1802 - David Davis and Esther, his wife, to Joel Benham - for 85 lbs., 125 acres on east side Trading Creek, agreeable to a conditional line between David Davis and Edmond Pendleton, beginning at three lyns on William Neill's line . . crossing the ridge to a steep hollow . . to beginning. Page 303.
- 14 September 1802 - John Anglin (England?) and Jemima, his wife, to Edward Pennington - for \$400, 95 acres on north side Powell River, beginning at a large beech, cornered to William Munsey's land on south bank of river . . passing Carr Bailey's corner to a Spanish oak and beech, on north side Wallen's Ridge . . to Edward Penning-

ton's land . . up several courses of river . . to beginning.
Signed by John and Jemima Anglin. Page 304.

12 October 1802 - Charles Carter to Daniel Dickinson - for \$800, 2 lots in Jonesville, Va., on south side of the main street, near the northwest corner of Daniel Dickinson's store, house . . . Signed, Charles and Sally Carter. Page 305.

1 July 1802 - Benedict Yeary to William Yeary - for \$706, 2 tracts of land. One, on both sides Station Creek, granted Benedict Yeary by patent, 2 Dec. 1785, 308 acres, beginning on north side of Wallen's Ridge . . corner Joseph Martin's land . . to beginning. Other tract, $3\frac{1}{4}$ acres, on both sides of north fork of Station Creek, granted 8 Nov. 1795. Wit., William Foster, Daniel Dickinson, John Craig, Christian Plank. Page 305.

24 August 1802 - John Smith and Delila, his wife, Pulaski Co., Ky., to Enos Southerlin, Lee Co., Va. - for 150 lbs., 270 acres in Lee Co., patented in name of Aaron Lewis, 27 Dec. 1785, beginning . . corner to Joseph Morton's (Martin's?) land and Isaac Chrisman's line . . south side of Elk Knobb . . to beginning. Wit., James Hooff (Huff?), Samuel Tindal, Charles Tindal. Page 306.

4 June 1803 - William McCutchin, Carter Co., Tenn., to Isaac Fulkerson, Lee Co., Va. - for \$30, 100 acres in Lee Co., beginning . . corner of the flat Lick tract . . Wit., Thomas Gamble, Thomas Goff, Sen., George Goff, Daniel Murphy. Page 307.

21 May 1804 - William Houston to grandson, William Houston Ewing - for love and affection and \$1, Negro boy, named Backas, also a Negro girl, Esther, and her increase. Wit., James Turner and John Parrott. Page 307.

11 May 1804 - Robert Beaty to Martin Beaty - for \$200, $1\frac{1}{2}$ acre lot in Jonesville, Va., on north side of the main street, No. 15 on the plan of the town. Page 308.

9 June 1803 - William McCutchin, Carter Co., Tenn., to Griffeth Lewis, Lee Co., Va. - for \$75, 75 acres on Clinch River. Wit., Wells Jones, Thomas Woddel (?), Rebeckah Luis. Page 308.

12 May 1803 - John Bishop and Elizabeth, his wife, to Thomas Bishop - for 500 lbs., one black stud horse, one bay horse called Sportsman, one one sorrel horse not yet broke, one sorrel mare not yet broke, one bay horse not yet broke, one young black mare, 20 head black cattle, 50 head hogs, all household furniture, one waggon and gears, six rifle guns, 100 acres where he lives, opposite land of William George on Clinch River, also 30 acres with a mill lying on the Blue Spring branch, bought of Denton Rogers. Wit., Daniel Murphy, Martin Miller, Jacob (surname not given). Page 309.

7 November 1803 - Rebeckah Brooks, Buncum (Buncombe) Co., N. C., heiress of George Brooks, deceased, to Robert Preston, Washington Co., Va., and Robert Kile, Hawkins Co., Tenn. - for \$100, 89 acres in Lee Co., Va., beginning in the great gap of Cumberland Mountain . . on the side of the poor valley . . to beginning. Wit., George Elkins, William Sims, Thomas Kile, William Young. Page 309.

- 7 October 1803 - Rebeckah Brooks, Buncombe Co., N. C., heiress of George Brooks, deceased, to Robert Preston, Washington Co., Va., and William Kile, Hawkins Co., Tenn. - for \$1,000, 1,000 acres in Lee Co., Va., beginning . . a corner to the land of Simon Ely . . corner to George Brooks' survey of 700 acres . . a corner to land of James Thompson . . south side of Stockers Knobb . . to beginning. Wit., George Elkins, William Sims, William Young, Thomas Kile. Page 310.
- 24 October 1803 - Rebecca Broox (Brooks), heiress of George Brox (Brooks) of Buncum (Buncombe) Co., N. C., to Robert Preston, Washington Co., Va., and William Kile, Hawkins Co., Tenn. - for \$1,000, 700 acres in Lee Co., Va., in Turkey Cove, beginning . . corner to land where Simon Ely lives . . crossing Thompson's branch to two beeches on a spur of Wallen's Ridge . . near the wagon road leading from Turkey Cove across said ridge . . corner to land of James Thompson, that includes Elizabeth Brackenridge's entry . . on east side of Camp branch . . crossing branch . . to beginning. Signed, Rebeckah Brooks. Wit., George Elkins, Thomas Kile, William Young, William Sims. Page 311.
- 25 May 1802 - Nathaniel Brittain to Daniel Dickinson - for 275 lbs., 230 acres at head of Shavers Creek. Signed, Nat (x) Brittain. Wit., George Buckhart, "Interlined before Signed in the Second line John Neal _____" (This quote appeared in deed. AGC) Page 312.
- 5 November 1803 - William McCutchin, Carter Co., Tenn., to John Bishop, Jr. - for \$50, 100 acres, beginning . . corner to the flat Lick Survey and Isaac Fulkerson's corner . . to a line in the Gap of the ridge, supposed to be John McCredic's line . . to beginning. Purchased by McCutchin from Nathaniel Taylor. Wit., Squ. Daniel Murphy, Isaac Fulkerson, Frederick Fulkerson, William Hughs. Page 312.
- 12 July 1803 - Daniel Dickinson and Ruth, his wife, to Charles Everhart, tanner - for 22 lbs., 10 shillings, 1 acre lot near Jonesville, Va., lying south of the wagon road and near the same, "beginning at a flatt Stone near to Frederick Jones," . . south course from the town spring . . on the hillside in Dickinson's field . . to beginning. Page 313.
- 26 May 1803 - William McCutchin, agent for Nathaniel Taylor of Carter Co., Tenn., to Michael Snider, Lee Co., Va. - "for the sum of thirty" - 90 acres in Lee Co., beginning at two beeches, it being a corner of the land Snider lives on . . "to two beeches Colliers, Corner, on Sniders land thence with said Colliers line" . . on the side of a ridge . . on a hillside near a thicket of laurel . . on south side of river bridge . . to beginning. Wit., Samuel Ely, Elisha King. Page 314.
- 31 May 1803 - Nathaniel Taylor, Carter Co., Tenn., to John McKinney, Lee Co., Va. - for \$10, 150 acres in Lee Co., beginning on said McKinney's original line . . crossing said McKinney's ~~powder~~ mill branch to two beeches on the point of a ridge . . to McKinney's other corner and with his line to beginning. Signed, Nathaniel Taylor, by his attorney, William McCutchin. Wit., Isaac Fulkerson, George Goff, Thomas Goff. Page 315.

- 30 May 1803 - McCutchin (first name not given), Carter Co., Tenn., to John McKinney, Lee Co., Va. - for \$100, 200 acres in Lee Co., beginning at two white oaks said McKinney's corner . . . McKinney's other corner . . . to a line of a survey of Nathaniel Taylor's of 16,000 acres . . . George Goff corner . . . to beginning. Signed, William McCutchin. Wit., Isaac Fulkerson, George Goff, Thomas Goff. Page 315.
- 22 May 1803 - James Fugate, Lee Co., Va., and Ruth, his wife, to Henry Farler, Tazewell Co., Va. - for \$1,000, 120 acres in Lee Co., same plantation said Fugate lives, beginning on the west side of a knobb . . . north side of a ridge . . . corner to a conditional line between said Fugate and Mary Benham . . . to a poplar at a Sinking of Cox'es branch thence . . . to beginning. Signed by James Fugate, not by Ruth, his wife. Page 316.
- 22 May 1803 - William McCutchin, Carter Co., Tenn., to George Goff, Lee Co., Va. - for 35 lbs., 75 acres in Lee Co., beginning . . . in the line of John Johnson's survey of 16,000 acres . . . to John McKinney's corner and with his line . . . ~~where~~ John Walling's and John McKinney's lines intersect, and with Walling's line . . . John Walling's corner, thence with his line . . . to two pines a black gum in John Johnson's line . . . to beginning. Wit., Isaac Fulkerson, Thomas Goff, Isom Bolen. Page 316.
- 29 May 1803 - Nathaniel Brittain to Francis McGuire - for \$100, 95 acres at head of the long hollow, and on waters of Shavers Creek, part of grant issued by Commonwealth of Va., 1796, to said Brittain, assignee of Joseph Morton. Page 317.
- 22 January 1800 - William Houston to John Ball - for 100 lbs., 100 acres, part of tract of 690 acres patented in name of Joseph Morton, 20 March 1785, on both sides Indian Creek, a branch of Powell River, beginning on a line of the original survey . . . south side of the poor valley Ridge . . . corner to Ball's land . . . to beginning. Page 317.
- 1 November 1803 - William Ridge to Biram Breeding - for \$300, 100 acres on north side of Wallen's Ridge. Signed, William Ridge and Marah Ridge. Wit., Merry McGuire, Joseph Denny, Richard Horn. Page 318.
- 12 September 1803 - Joel Benham and Rebeckah, his wife, late of Lee Co., Va., to Samuel Mark, Lee Co. - for \$400, 125 acres on east side of Trading Creek, branch of Powell River, agreeable to a conditional line made between David Davis and Edmund Pendleton, beginning at three Lynns on William Neill's line . . . along the same line crossing a ridge . . . to beginning. Page 319.
- 12 September 1803 - James McGee and Agnes, his wife, to Robert Ely - for \$300, 147 acres on both sides Powell River, same land McGee purchased from James Jerrald, 9 Nov. 1802, beginning on south side of a hill, corner to Wiat Adkin's land . . . bank of the river . . . crossing the river to two sugartrees on a ridge . . . corner to John Patrick's land . . . crossing the river . . . to beginning. Signed, James and Agnes Magee. Page 319.

- 14 June 1803 - Joseph Daugherty, for natural love and affection and \$1, to sons, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Robinson, Samuel and Nicholas Daugherty, 534 acres on north side of Wallen's Ridge, same tract bought from Isaac Chrisman, 8 Nov. 1795, beginning . . at the mouth of the Rock Spring branch, corner to Henry Hoover's land . . to beginning. Also, 108 acres granted by Commonwealth of Va. to Joseph Daugherty, 19 Sept. 1796, beginning . . corner to Isaac Chrisman and John Lewis . . to beginning. Page 320.
- _____ 1803 - Enos Southerland and Elizabeth, his wife, to Carr Bailey - for \$33-1/3, 100 acres on north side of Wallen's Ridge, beginning . . corner to said Southerland . . to beginning. Signed by Enos, but not by Elizabeth, his wife. Wit., James Hoff (Huff?), Jonathan Kelly, William Spencer. Page 321.
- 11 October 1803 - Samuel Howard and Cloe, his wife, Knox Co., Ky., to John Anglin (England?), Lee Co., Va. - for \$300, 100 acres in Lee Co., on south side of Powell River, beginning . . in a rocky sink hole . . corner to Prosper's land . . corner to Hignight's land . . to a white oak and black oak opposite John Hoover's . . to beginning. Signed by Samuel Howard, but not by Cloe, his wife. Page 322.
- 19 February 1803 - Enos Sotherland to Car (Carr) Bailey - for \$333-1/3, 52 acres on south side Powell River, beginning at a rocky spring . . to the old conditional corner made between Vanbebber and Stephen Jones . . to beginning. Wit., James Hoff (Huff?), William Spencer, Jonathan Kelly. Page 322.
- 14 January 1803 - Enos Southerland and Elizabeth, his wife, to Charles Erles - for 150 lbs., 220 acres, patented in name of Aaron Lewis, 27 Dec. 1785, beginning . . corner to Joseph Morton's land and on Isaac Chrisman's line . . to beginning. Signed by Enos Southerland, not by Elizabeth, his wife. Page 323.
- 29 October 1804 - Nathaniel Taylor, by his attorney, William McCutchin, Carter Co., Tenn., to George Blanton, Lee Co., Va. - for \$25, 100 acres in Lee Co., beginning . . crossing Callaham's Creek . . to John Blanton's line . . to beginning. Wit., Uriah Shepherd, William Wells, Zachariah Wells. Page 324.
- 22 April 1804 - Nathaniel Taylor, by agent, William McCutchin, Carter Co., Tenn., to John Blanton, Lee Co., Va. - for \$25, 100 acres in Lee Co., beginning . . near a clift of Powell River . . crossing the river . . crossing Callaham's branch . . to beginning. Wit., Jesse Boling, Charles Hoof (Huff?), William Hoof (Huff?). Page 324.
- 22 April 1806 - George James, Lee Co., Va., to Philip Yaizer and Son and Thomas Ball, Lincoln Co., Ky. - for \$350, 14,000 acres in Lincoln Co., on waters of Rolling fork and part on the waters of hanging fork, beginning at southeast corner of Mathew Thornton's 10,000 acre survey . . crossing Shelby's branch . . crossing the north fork just below the mouth of Carpenter's fork at the little South fork . . to the road leading from Danvilæ to Carpenter's Station . . to the Standford road leading to the Station . . on a line of said James' line to beginning, crossing a branch of White Creek. Page 325.

- 22 April 1804 - George James, Lee Co., Va., to Philip Yaizer and Son, Mercer Co., Ky., and Thomas Ball, Lincoln Co., Ky. - for \$75, 3,000 acres in Lincoln Co., Ky., on North fork of the rolling fork of Salt River, beginning at southwest corner of Mathew Walton's 10,000 acre survey at a stake in Smithfield . . to a drain of the Elk Cave of Harlan's branch . . to beginning. Page 326.
- 25 September 1804 - James McMillan to David Moore - McMillan had agreed to sell to William Cox (since deceased) 100 acres on south side of Powell River. William Cox, by his will, 27 _____ 1800, devised his interest to his wife, Sarah, during her life, at her death to revert to his brother, Absalom Cox, and whereas Absalom Cox "hath sold his interest in the said devise to Benjamin Sharp," and Sarah, widow of William Cox, has since been married to said David Moore. Now, for the sum of \$300, James McMillan sells to David Moore. At Sarah's death, the land is to go to Benjamin Sharp. The land was conveyed to James McMillan by William McMillan, Washington Co., Va., 15 Dec. 1801. Begins on south bank of Powell River a corner to Benjamin Sharp's land thence down the several courses of said river . . corner to a tract sold by McMillan to said Sharp . . corner to Andrew McMillan's land . . to beginning. Page 326.
- 25 September 1804 - Benjamin Sharp to Joseph Latty - for \$300, 200 acres on both sides Martin's Creek, by grant, 8 May 1786, beginning . . corner to James McMillan's land . . near Glead (Glade?) branch . . crossing Martin's Creek to beginning. Signed, Benjamin and Hannah Sharp. Page 327.
- 31 March 1804 - Nathaniel Taylor, by attorney, William McCutchin, Carter Co., Tenn., to Abraham Moyers, Lee Co., Va. - for \$50, 53 acres in Lee Co., on Powell River, in the head of a hollow near a spring. Wit., Samuel Ely, Randol Colyer. Page 328.
- 29 March 1804 - Nathaniel Taylor, by agent, William McCutchin, Carter Co., Tenn., to William Shephard, Lee Co., Va. - for \$25, 100 acres in Lee Co., on Powell River, beginning at a large white oak on a hillside . . crossing Calaham's Creek . . to beginning. Wit., Jesse Boling, Charles Hoof (Huff?), William Hoof (Huff?). Page 328.
- 24 March 1804 - William McCutchin, agent of Nathaniel Taylor, Carter Co., Tenn., to William Huff, Lee Co., Va. - for \$40, 47 acres in Lee Co., on Powell River, beginning James Boggs' corner . . north bank of the river . . to beginning. Wit., Jesse Boling, James Smith, James King, Charles Huff. Page 329.
- 24 March 1804 - William McCutchin, agent for Nathaniel Taylor, Carter Co., Tenn., to James Boggs, Lee Co. - for \$15, 23 acres in Lee Co., on Powell River, beginning on north bank of the north fork of Powell River . . side of Stone Mountain . . bank of the river . . to beginning. Wit., Jesse Boling, William Hoof (Huff?), Chas. Hoof (Huff?). Page 330.
- _____ 1804 - John McKennally to John Carnes - for \$400, 76 acres on east side of Trading Creek, beginning on top of Trading Creek ridge corner to William Neill's land . . stake at Samuel Lewis' gate . . head of a spring . . William Neill's line . . to beginning. Page 330.

- 22 August 1804 - Obed Gardner to Willoughby Randolph - for \$150, 30 acres on north side of Wallen's Ridge. Page 331.
- 28 August 1804 - William Ridge to Willoughby Randolph - for \$347, 116 acres on north side Wallen's Ridge on waters of Wallen's Creek, part of survey conveyed to William Ridge by Edward Elm, 25 Sept. 1798. Page 331.
- 25 September 1805 - Robert Ely and Anna, his wife, to James Young - for \$300, 147 acres on both sides Powell River, beginning on side of a hill corner to Weat Aiken land . . crossing the river . . corner to John Patrick's land . . crossing river . . to beginning. Page 332.
- 24 July 1804 - Robert Ely to Daniel Dickinson - for \$500, 180 acres on Trading Creek, beginning at a white oak in a line of William Boucher's land . . spur of the poor valley Ridge corner to said Boucher's land . . crossing several branches . . to beginning. Signed by Robert and Anna Ely. Page 333.
- 20 July 1804 - Thomas Poteet to David Young - for \$400, 176 acres on both sides of Wallen's Creek, part of grant issued to William Richardson, 8 Jan. 1799, conveyed by Richardson to Thomas Poteet, beginning on a line of the original survey a corner to land of "little William Alsup" . . crossing the creek twice . . north side Powell Mountain . . corner to said Alsup's land . . to beginning. Page 333.
- 20 March 1804 - James Fulkerson to James Fulkerson Sharp and John Debo Sharp - for 40 lbs., 100 acres on north side Powell River, beginning . . corner to William Ewing's land . . down the meanders of the river . . corner to William Ewing's land . . to beginning. Signed, James and Patience Fulkerson. Wit., Benj. Sharp, James Huff, Hanna Sharp, Peter Snider. Page 334.
- 14 July 1804 - Merry McGuire and Priscilla, his wife, to William Ridge - price not given - 100 acres lying under Wallen's Ridge between Robert Walker and Obed Gardner, the plantation on which William Ridge lives. Signed, Marry and Precilla Maguire. Page 335.
- 26 June 1804 - James McMillan to Benjamin Sharp - for \$933, 150 acres on south side of Powell River, beginning on top of a steep bluff on south bank of the river a corner to Andrew McMillan's land . . on a line of the land of William Cox, deceased . . to beginning. Page 335.
- 14 December 1804 - John Wilcox, Lee Co., Va., and George Wilcox, William House and Mary House, Washington Co., Va., to Peyton Wilcox, Lee Co. - for \$100, 100 acres in Lee Co., part of 400 acres granted to William Livingston, 19 Dec. 1787, at big Mocasín creek. Signed by William House, Polly House, George Wilcox, John Wilcox. Wit., Thos. Bird, Thomas Smith, Sally Adams, George Wilcox. Page 336.
- 14 December 1804 - Peyton Wilcox and John Wilcox, Lee Co., Va., and William House and Mary House, Washington Co., Va., to George Wilcox, Washington Co., Va. - for \$500, two tracts of land. First tract contains 150 acres on Big Mockison Creek; second tract contains 30 acres near Lick branch. Wit., Thomas Lynch, Thomas Proses, T. Bird, Sally Adams, Peyton Wilcox. Page 337.

- "27th day of May November 1803" - Isaac Wilcott, Cumberland Co., Ky., appoints Hugh Guthry, Lee Co., Va., his attorney to make deed to part of a tract of land in Lee Co., on little Mockison (creek), the tract where he formerly lived. To make deed to Daniel Guthery- for 27 lbs., 70 acres. Signed, Isaac (x) Wainscott. John E. King, clerk of county court of Cumberland Co., Ky., certified that power of attorney is recorded in his office. Dated 14 Nov. 1803. Page 338.
- 25 July 1796 - George Brooks, Patrick Co., Va., appoints his friend, John Hanby, Washington Co., Va., his attorney to convey to William Robinson, Jr., Lee Co., Va., his interest in land of Lee Co., at Cumberland Gap, on Gap Creek, including the big cave Spring - 300 acres. Wit., James Verill (?), William Smith. Page 338.
- 27 November 1804 - William Blanton and Hannah, his wife, to Randolph Noe - for 60 lbs., 34 acres, beginning on bank of Powell River . . on a line of Robert Ely's . . to beginning. Page 339.
- October 1804 - William Blanton to Robert Ely - for \$1,000, 93 acres on Powell River, beginning at a white oak and black walnut on a rocky hill . . on both sides of the big road . . bank of Powell River . . crossing river . . corner to Job Crabtree's land . . crossing river . . crossing the mill creek to beginning. Signed, William and Hannah Blanton. Wit., John Crabtree, Job Crabtree, Nimrod Chrisman. Page 339.
- 7 March 1804 - John P. (?) Mcfarlane, Lee Co., Va., to William King, Washington Co., Va. - for \$150, 1/2 acre lot in Jonesville, Va., on north side of the main street, east side of cross street. Wit., Charles Carter, John McKeeon, Mouning (Mourning?) Parrott. Page 340.
- 24 April 1804 - William Yeary and Betsy, his wife, to James Duff - for \$1,000, 230 acres on main road on south side of Wallen's Ridge, adjoining William Roberts' line, beginning on north side of Powell Mountain . . corner of the original survey . . to beginning. Signed, William and Elizabeth Yeary. Page 340.
- 1 April 1801 - Samuel Cople, for love and affection and good will, to Samuel Leonard Lincoln, one dark bay horse, one red muly cow and yearling, three head of sheep, and one bed and bedding, now at "my dwelling house." Wit., John Davis, Littleton Cople. Page 341.
- 1 February 1804 - John Bishop, for love and affection, to son, Peter Bishop, one black studd horse, one sorrell studd, one black bald horse, two sorrel mares, one gray mare, 4 bay horses, 1 bay 2-year-old colt, 1 black year-old mare colt, 8 milk cows, 2 bulls, 7 steers, 12 young heifers, 9 head of sheep, 35 head of hogs, 2 wagons and gear, 3 barr shear ploughs, 2 shovel plows and the gears and tacklings belonging to said plows, 3 large kettles, 4 pots and 2 duch ovens, 3 hangings, 2 fayan of pewter plates and dishes and also 5 beds and 3 coverings, 1 large chest and contents and 3 trunks with their goods, Rifle guns, 300 bushels corn, 1,000 weight of bacon, all household furniture. Wit., Samuel Harres, Martin Miller, John Davis. Page 341.

- 25 October 1804 - Elkanah Wynn and Polly, his wife, to Charles Carter - for \$400, 49 acres, part of tract granted to William Keer, 18 April 1785. Signed by Elkanah Wynn, not by Polly, his wife. Page 342.
- 25 September 1804 - George Buckheart to Daniel Dickinson - price not given - 7 or 8 acres, bought from Nathaniel Brittain, 9 Oct. 1798. Signed by George and Saphira Buckhart. Page 343.
- 15 March 1804 - Isaac Fulkerson to John Bishop - for \$500, 205 acres on north fork of Clinch River. Page 343.
- 24 April 1804 - John Neill to Thomas Warren - for 140 lbs., 130 acres on north side of Powell River. Page 344.
- 14 February 1804 - John Daniel to Samuel Prigmore - for \$110, 100 acres, beginning at a walnut and bunch of Lynns, on Thomas Sloan's line in the gap of a ridge . . to beginning. Wit., Charles Noe, Theodorus Pridemore, Charles Carter. Page 345.

END OF DEED BOOK ONE

FROM NOTES OF G. V. SAGE, STICKLEYVILLE, VA.,
WITH IDENTIFICATION OF SOME OF THE PERSONS NAMED,
BY HIS DAUGHTER, BONNIE SAGE BALL

- Trigg Fraley died Jan. 3, 1900. (Son of Jeff and Susan (Duncan) Fraley, at Pattonville.)
- Dewie Fraley died Jan. 18, 1901. (Son of Jeff and Susan (Duncan) Fraley)
- J. W. Glass (Wesley) died Sept. 15, 1900, at 5:00 A. M.
- Rebecca Glass (wife of J. W.) died Oct. 2, 1900.
- Gof Sprinkle died Apr. 28, 1902.
- W. W. Sage died Nov. 28, 1902. (William Winfield Sage, grandfather of G. V. Sage)
- A. J. Hickam died Dec. 25, 1902.
- Crit Collier died Dec. 23, 1902. (Husband of Dona Sage. He was shot from a horse.)
- Essie Durham died Jan. 18, 1903.
- John Baker died March 26, 1903.
- Lillie Hodge died Sept. 13, 1903.

Raten (or Roten) Hurst died Oct. 25, 1903.
 Sallie Moore died March 11, 1897.
 Jesse Roberts' wife died May 17, 1903.
 Shade Wilder died May 18, 1903.
 Emer (Emma) Fletcher died Feb. 15, 1904. ("Bud's" 1st wife) ("Bud" was William Emmet Fletcher, born Sept. 22, 1857, died Sept. 28, 1956. Emma was born Feb. 14, 1858. These dates from tombstone inscriptions. AGC)
 Rebecka Ely died March 11, 1904.
 Charles Hicks died Nov. 29, 1904 - "pendecitis."
 Mattie Fay Sage died Nov. 23, 1904. (Dau. of G. V. and Mollie Sage)
 Young Sage died Dec. 16, 1904. (Son of W. S. and Fay Sage)
 R. M. Dickenson's Baby died Dec. 16, 1904.
 D. J. Banner died Dec. 15, 1904.
 "Pop" Barker died Jan. 2, 1905. Age 82 years, 6 mos., 1 day.
 William McKinley (President) died Sept. 14, 1901.
 Nancie Noel died Aug. 10, 1903.
 Mitch. Cox died Aug. 11, 1903. (Killed by train near Dryden.)
 Henry J. Morgan died Jan. 14, 1905.
 Bob Robinett's Baby died Jan. 14, 1905.
 Maggie Chafman died Feb. 13, 1905.
 Mrs. M. J. Shelburn died Feb. 9, 1905. Age 77 yrs.
 Henderson Gobble died Feb. 4, 1905.
 Rossie Penley died April 8, 1905.
 Donie Collier died April 15, 1905. (Widow of Crit)
 Dickson Litton died Dec. 10, 1906. Age 86 yrs.
 Mrs. Tankersly died Dec. 12, 1906.
 Bob Gillam's wife died Dec. 8, 1906.
 W. W. Sage and Elizabeth Fannon was married Oct. 19, 1848.
 Dr. James W. Sage was mar. to Rebecca Hammons Dec. 30, 1860.
 Harrison Sage - bornd Oct. 20, 1851; died at home - Apr. 1882.
 John D. Sage was killed July 11, 1862, by Witcher's men, near the top of Powell Mountain. (This was John Davis Sage, gr-gr-grandfather of Joris Byard Catron, husband of Ada Grace Catron. AGC)
 Lewis Berry killed on July 11, 1862 on north mt. near spring on Fin-castle Road.
 Jim Smith was killed near Stone's Creek.

Jack Myers was killed with John Davis Sage, same time and place.

Witcher's men taken 14 Lee County men and left Lee County with 14 stolen horses.

Henry Morgan Sage bornd July 16, 1858.

Sampson Sage died March 25, 1872. (Father of John Davis Sage. AGE)

Liddie Sage died May 1, 1872. "Sweat on face when buried." (She was Lydia Fletcher Sage, dau. of Aaron Fletcher, Sr., and wife of Sampson Sage.)

John Sage died Nov. 8, 1876.

Manervie E. Sage died Sept. 2, 1883. (Dau. of William W. and Elizabeth Sage)

Tobie Sage bornd Dec. 9th, 1871. (Child of William W. and Elizabeth)

G. C. Duff bornd Apr. __, 1830.

Garet Millard Sage (10 years old) and Virgie Ethel Sage (8) joined the Southern Methodist Church at Blue Springs. Rev. Strader in charge of work then.

"Nervie" Johnson died Dec. 8, 1906.

Sallie Parsons died April 15, 1907.

Henry Vaughn died July 14, 1907.

Iry Parks killed Sam Gillam Oct. 10, 1907.

Preston Delp died Oct. 4th, 1907.

Louisa Duff died June 4, 1908 - age 84 yrs.

James Stewart's boy died May 26, 1910.

Lide Young (Eliza), wife of Dr. Young, died July 10th, 1910, at 1:00 A. M.

Mrs. W. M. Cypress died July 10, 1910.

Elizabeth Glass died Feb. 26, 1911, 5:20 P. M. (Elizabeth Rasnic, wife of M^eNelius Glass)

Roy Gillenwater died Jan. 29, 1912, at 1:30 A. M.

Rebecca Lloyd died Jan. 29, 1912.

Mrs. Elizabeth Anderson died Jan. 10, 1910 - age 76 yrs., 1 mo., 3 days. (1st wife of H. L. Anderson) (Married June 16, 1885, to H. L. Anderson)

E. F. Young (Elkanah) died Nov. 5, 1913, at 6:00 P. M.

John Ladd died Dec. 20, 1912 - age 11 yr., 9 mo., 8 days.

Dr. James Ward died Dec. 20, 1913.

D. J. Banner Borned June 14th, 1822, died Dec. 15, 1904. (Father of Vas Stickley Banner)

Mrs. Eliza Banner died March 30th, 1913. Mrs. Banner lived 88 years, 2 months, and 15 days.

B. D. Miles commenced to keep church on Saturday, Jan. 21, 1911.

J. F. Rasnic died on Feb. 22, 1911 at 8:30 A. M.

Forest Koger died on March 13, 1911.

Howard Livingston died March 27, 1911.

Lucinda Miles died Feb. 22, 1912, at 2:00 A. M. (Lucinda Fannon, who married B. D. Miles)

Mr. W. M. (Will) Slemph died March 4, 1912, at 5:30 A. M., in Louisville Hospital. (Louisville, Ky. AGC)

H. C. Joslyn died on Jan. 12, 1913, at 6 A. M. He was bornd Jan. 5th, 1837; age 76 years and 7 days.

John T. Whitaker - born July 13, 1839, died March 31, 1920 - Age 81 yrs.

John Phipps' boy died on Jan. 10, 1913.

A. J. Litton was bornd Jan. 6th, 1824.

G. C. Duff was bornd Apr. __, 1830.

Johnie Osborn died March 4th, 1913.

Jack Jesse died March 4th, 1913.

Pop Barker died March 4th, 1913. (This conflicts with the other date, so it should probably be omitted or explained. B. S. B.)

END OF G. V. SAGE'S NOTES

DELINQUENT LANDS OF LEE COUNTY

M. B. Wygal, Treasurer, Jonesville, Va.
Herald Job Print, 1886

COUNTY OF LEE

A record of all real estate delinquent for the non payment of taxes assessed thereon for the years 1876 to 1883, inclusive, including interest thereon at the rate of six per cent. per annum from the 15th day of December of the year such taxes were assessed until the 1st day of February, 1886, compiled by the Auditor of Public Accounts, pursuant to the Act approved March 19th 1884, entitled "an Act to provide for the sale of lands delinquent for taxes and county levies," as amended by an Act en-

titled "an Act to amend sections 4, 7 and 15 of an Act approved March 19, 1883, entitled an act to provide for the sale of lands delinquent for taxes and county levies, and to repeal section 16 of said Act," approved February 8th, 1886:

Name of owner	No. of acres	Where located	Total tax
Anderson J M	85	E. fork Blackwater	\$6.25
Allen William	37	S. S. Wallens Ridge	1.60
Alsop Nathaniel	500	Headwaters Straight creek	227.24
Anderson Elizabeth	300	Wallens ridge	43.61
Anderson Clabourn	36	Near Jonesville	5.20
do	250	Yellow Creek	1.21
Ary John	2-3/4	Wallens ridge	.34
Anderson Thos A	225	Blackwater	10.90
Ball A D	2	Jonesville	.96
Beefner John	250	Main Road	75.27
Branham Martin	25	N. Wallens Ridge	2.49
Ball Jessee	28	S. S. Wallens Ridge	.67
Brooks John	50	S. S. Wallens Ridge	2.30
Belcher Ruth	25	S. S. Newmans Ridge	1.94
Baker Patsey	26	Indian Creek	.50
Blankenship Arthur	20	Trading Creek	.52
Bailey Wm J	75	L. Crab Orchard	1.88
Barker Thos B	261	L. Crab Orchard	14.75
Bledsoe Narcissa	53	Blackwater	2.29
Burchett Sam'l's heirs	60	Wallens Ridge	4.67
Blankenship Jeremiah	30½	Trading Creek	1.79
Bailey A J Jr	150	L. Crab Orchard	1.77
Bales Vincent	100	Martins Creek	11.16
do	15	do	.93

Barber A C	28-3/4	C. Ridge	\$1.06
Brooks John H	33	Indian Creek	1.66
Brunk Chrisley	50	S. S. Poor Valley Ridge	4.87
Burgin Wm	18	Poor Valley	.17
Bledsoe Winder	30	Blackwater	.44
Barker Henry	300	Dry Branch	3.74
Crabtree John M	50 (?)	W. Ridge	8.01
Clarkston Samuel	121	Crab Orchard	12.09
Chadwell Pleasant	10	Four M. Creek	.64
Cotrell David	7½	Cumberland Gap	1.82
Crumley Ledia R	100	Blackwater	1.91
Clark Robt. & Eliza	190	S. S. Powels Mt.	.45
Callahan Moses	40	Indian Creek	1.47
Cloud James	46	do	4.90
Crocket Eli B	15	Near Jonesville	4.32
Campbell George	95	S. S. Powels River	8.81
Chadwell A H Jr	58	Henderson Branch	2.28
Crabtree Job's heirs	200	S. S. Wallens Ridge	15.87
do	50	do	4.63
Campbell Authers' estate	240	Yellow Branch	12.27
do	20	S. S. Powels River	.83 ?
Clarkston B F	50	Crab Orchard	1.39
Caudell Elizabeth	17	N. S. Powels River	1.62
Compton Sarah	27	Wallens Ridge	1.88
Collins Larkin & Percell	125	S. S. Powels Mt.	2.53
Cotrell David	176	S. S. Wallens Ridge	8.58
Carson Lucinda P	100	Chestnut Ridge	2.43
Caloway Mary & B	38¼	Valley Pike	4.15
Cole Robt	21	Roaring Branch	3.05

Creech Stephen	100	Crab Orchard	\$1.85
Coud B F & others	250	Chestnut Ridge	31.55?
Clarkston B F	200	Crab Orchard	4.85
Calihan Mary	100	Trading Creek	3.12
do	—	do	3.54
do	115	S. S. Wallens Ridge	3.60
Calihan John	142	Chestnut Ridge	3.54
Carico Caraline	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	Wallens Ridge	.04
Carter Eligah	100	L. Crab Orchard	1.24
Chandler Jeff	35	Wallens Ridge	2.34
Drake Thomas	1,875	Near Jonesville	435.62
Dunn John	1,000	Unknown	88.64
Delp James	150	Clinch	25.07
Dalton Jonathan	50	Poor Valley	4.07
do	75	do Ridge	4.07
Dalton Timothy	175	do	4.87
do	25	S. S. Stone Mt.	.33
Davault Jacob est.	130	Wallens Creek	8.46
Daugherty James W	50 ?	Crab Orchard	.91
Dickinson Benj est)			
do & Couk)	1,7000 ??	W Ridge, W. Cat V.	28.86
do B & D S)			
Dalton Timothy	50	S. P. V. Ridge	3.66
do Thomas	10	Crab Orchard	.65
Dickenson Wm	1,118	Wallens Creek	43.84
do Davis	321	Strait Creek	1.71
do	87	Newmans Ridge	1.99
Daugherty Henry	175	Blackwater	.84

Ely John T	75	North S. P. River	\$2.31
do	100	Cedars	1.02
Ewing Wm est	6	do	1.00
Eldridge George	33	Flag Pond	.60
Ewing Charles	53	Main Road	2.46
Ely Wm & others	109	Poor Valley	2.73
Ely Wm S est et al	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Indian Creek	.27
Fulkerson B F	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Joins J. Fulkerson	.42
do J V	406	Wallens Creek	6.98
do do & B D Martin	388	W. F. Clinch	18.71
Fulkerson F R	331 $\frac{1}{4}$	P. Valley	5.25
Fields Nathan	19,390	Stone Mt.	395.11
do	6,616	N. Side of W. Ridge	16,552.70
Fulkerson James	450	Cumberland Mt.	25.20
Fannon Jessee's heirs	100	S. S. Wallens Ridge	3.18 ?
Glass J. B.	150	P. Mt. & Stone Ridge	3.79
Garrison A J	50	Crab Orchard	1.44
Garrett Patience	—	Brush Mt	1.81
Gillenwaters James	250	Blackwater	20.70
Gilleland Rachel	5	Yellow Branch	.36
Gally B F	53	S. S. Wallens Ridge	7.04
Grubb Martin D	35	Lick branch	1.44
Garrison Daniel heirs	133	Sand Lick	1.64 ?
Huff Daniel	42	Cumberland Gap	8.70
Holmse John	3,000	Cumberland Mountain	838.73 ?
Hamilton Thomas' est	87	S. S. Powells River	2.84
do	65	do	17.00
do	12	do	.39

Herrald Alex	14	Four Mile Creek	\$7.87
Hubbard Polly & Caroline	640	Poor Valley	18.08 ?
Hubbard Eli	180	Poor Valley	14.20
Hughs Isaac	119	Headwaters Mulberry	6.04
do	89	creek do	4.49
Houndshell Morgan	50	Chestnut Ridge	1.68
Howard Elihu	16	Trading Creek	4.56
Hoover Elihu	16	Crab Orchard	.19
Hatcher Judson	73	Main Road	3.15
Herd Henry	100	North side Wallens	3.74
Hutton W J	74	Ridge Hardee's Creek	3.32
Hobbs G W H	40	Wolf Pen Hollow	1.50 ?
Hobbs Wm	35	do	1.28
Jones Wm P	100	Stone Mountain	3.46
do	14	Turkey Cove	.94
do	140	do	.48
Joyner Mary	100	Newmans Ridge	3.58
Jones Wm P	434	Stone Mountain	4.49
do	334	Poor Valley	8.22
Johnson John est	40	Waters Clinch	1.73
James Jessee	130	North side Powells river	8.57
Ingle Jacob	3	Thomas's Hill	.34
James Catherine	17	North side Powels river	1.15
Jayne Stephen est	31	South side Wallens ridge	3.57
Jayne Claibourn	148	do	26.11
Jessee Sarah A	45	do Ridge	1.10
Joiner Lewis	100	Blackwater	2.43
Johnson Gorden	35	Poor Valley	1.07

James <u>Sessee</u> est	100	Yellow Branch	\$2.46
Jones Stephen & Pridemore H D	25	Thompson creek	5.39
Jones Jackson est	5½	Turkey Cove	1.74
Kane Henry S	200	Unknown	15.73
do	250	North fork Clinch	19.70
do	95	do	35.50
do	168	Sugar Run	38.44
Kirk Leroy	50	North side Stone mountain	3.19
Kirk Willis	55	North side Chestnut ridge	3.44
Kane Henry S	Lot No. 20	Jonesville	.24
do	do 30	do	.24
do	do 35	do	.24
do	do 36	do	.24
Kirk Richard est	68	Stone creek	.79
Koger Susan J	21	South side Wallens ridge	.41
Kinser Ephraim	35	Wolf Pen Hollow	1.03
Livesay Wm W	100	W. fork Blackwater	4.17
Lawson Thomas	10	Blackwater	2.56
Lambert Robt L	45	Wallen Ridge	3.99
Legg Thos N	75	Upper Crab Orchard	1.98
Lewis Hiram	75	do	1.48
Latham Henry C. (G?)	122	Yellow Branch	4.48
Lawson Russell & John est	452	Waters of Clinch	35.08
Lloyd James T	243	Nemans Ridge	8.84
Long James	69	Powels River	15.22
do	30	do	2.63
do	50	do	4.41
do	76	do	4.29
Longworth Jane	42	Lick Branch	1.66

Livesay Wm W	250	Blackwater	\$12.29
Lock Rachel	32	Indian Creek	1.50
Litterell Daniel	75	Poor Valley	15.52
Livesy Isaac	$\frac{1}{2}$	Wallens Creek	.08
Latham Hannibick K est	72	Yellow Branch	2.06
Matiland Joseph	14,050	Waters north fork Powels river	70.60
Mahaffee James est	10	Station Creek	5.97
McClancy James	$47\frac{1}{2}$	South side Wallens Ridge	4.38
Moor W	—	Waters Clinch	8.95
Music Fleener	100	South side Wallens ridge	1.39
Mires Sarah	$10\frac{1}{4}$	Indian Creek	1.08
Marion William	17	North side Powels mountain	3.99
Miller Pryor J	$16-2/3$	Waters of Clinch	.66
do	15	do	.60
Muncy Loven	$28\frac{1}{2}$	Wallens Ridge	2.60
Minton Jahn & others	33	Indian Creek	2.38
Marcum Rachel L	$68\frac{1}{2}$	Martens Creek	5.47
Marion Barbara	17	North Powels mountain	1.23
do Jefferson	17	do	1.23
do Jackson	17	do	1.23
Marshall Malinda	60	South Powels River	1.46
Miller Wm P	29	Stone Creek	.64
Martin Thomas	$98\frac{1}{2}$	Powels River	2.46
do	$6\frac{1}{2}$	do	.08
Minton Mary	10	Main Road	.88
Morris Isaac N	112	Black mountain	1.10
Napper Thomas	$10\frac{1}{2}$	Stone Creek	.30
Napier George W	50	do	1.21

Nickels Serena	21	Wallens Ridge	\$.90
Napier Ellen	15	Glades	.36
Newman J J	40	Straight Creek	.58
Osbourn Solomon & John	150	South side Powells	.89
and others		mountain	
do	540	do	3.05 ?
Osbourn Enoch	257	South side <u>Nemans</u>	7.33
Osbourn George	160	ridge	
Olinger John C est	100	Blackwater	7.61
do	1,315	Upper Crab Orchard	.85
do		do	6.58
Osbourn Jane	100	Newmans Ridge	.98
Osbourn John R est	100	South side Powels	1.94
Pennington G B	267	mountain	
Preston Robert	134	Jones Creek	2.58
do	250	Glade Branch	24.61 ?
Preston John	375	Trading Creek	27.58
Parrott Walker C est	112	Wild Cat Valley	46.83
Pane Daniel est	200	M Creek Indian creek	4.65
do	75	Crab Orchard	9.88
do		do	1.33
Parrott D	25	Tennessee line	1.21
do	100	Powels River	4.87
Payne Alex est (181½?)	131½	Crab Orchard	11.53
Pace Nhe	36	Martins Creek	1.42
Percifield Wm & Elizabeth	46½	Valley Pike	5.52
Price F M	35	Wallens ridge	1.83
do	49	do	4.69
Poteet David est	111	Powels rivers	17.70
Price James W & G W	100	Wallens Ridge	4.64
Pridemore Washington est	30	Newman's ridge	1.68

Pennington Chas est	100	Crab Orchard	\$2.50
do Martha J & St al	46	Main Road	1.76
Parsons Samuel D Jr	100	Reed Creek	.96
Robinett Samuel, & J Osborn est	61	Newman's Ridge	2.39
Roller Andrew & Wife	150	Blackwater	10.58
Robinett George	20	Waters of Clinch	.78
Roller Amos	248	Hickory Hill	10.88
Reynolds Ths's J	60	River	2.18
Roberts Wallen & others	502	Blackwater	12.35
Rosenbalm Fanny J	75	Glade Branch	2.99
Rasnic Jacob est	16	South side Wallens ridge back V	.19
Roberts Jessee G	15½	South Fork Blackwater	.50 ?
Robbins Margh est	100	Crab Orchard	4.47
Roller Amous	43	East Fork Blackwater	.41
Robinett Jas M est	25	do	.25
Reasor David	100	Crab Orchard	.98
Storm Samuel	61½	North Side wallens ridge	16.29
Spurlock Chas est	100	Stone Creek	8.21
Sage Wm. W	220	Newmans ridge	2.70
Sharp Benjamin hairs	275	North Side Powels river	22.39
do	128	Glade Springs	7.64
Speak Nicholas est	27	Hardies Creek	2.49
Stapleton John A	100	Blackwater	2.43
Sage Harrison est	210	Blackwater	.61
do	120	Newmans Ridge	8.39
Steward James N & others	15	Glades	.72
Spangler F. (P?) M	79	Chestnut Ridge	1.91
Speech Rachel	14	Hardis Creek	.43

Steward James	2	Near Jonesville	\$.55
Stapleton Wm. S heirs	230	Stone Creek	2.83
Snavelly Wm. D	53	Martins Creek	2.02
Scott Winfield	28	Chestnut Ridge	1.83
Smith Jas D	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	Cane Creek Ridge	.63
Speak Timothy	19	Glade Branch	1.37
Sage Harrison	75	West Fork Blackwater	1.46
do	100	South side Wallens Ridge	4.88
Susong Elizabeth	45	Indian Creek	4.81
Sharp John D	28	Near Jonesville	.81
Taylor Nathan est	1050	Crab Orchard	13.19
Thompson Suson	.200	Yellow Creek	8.31
Thomson Henry sr	151 $\frac{1}{2}$	Chestnut Ridge	11.88
Taylor John est	100	do	4.17
Thomas Endocia J	76	South Side Wallend Ridge	2.00
Taylor Nancy M	17 $\frac{1}{4}$	Sugar Run	1.34
Taylor Samuel	—	do	1.26
Thompson Elizabeth	19	Powels River	3.11
Thompson Mary & Alice	77 $\frac{1}{4}$	Chestnut Ridge	7.42
Thomson Mary's heirsx	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Hurrican Branch	.24
Vandeventer Larkin	15	Lone Branch	1.43
Vanhuss Daniel & Michel	115	Near Long Hollow	4.53
Wallens Greenberry	85 (35?)	North Fork Blackwater	3.18
Woodward Samuel D C	61	Main Road	2.43
Wyrich Michel	45	East Yellow Branch	3.61
Witt Robt	51	Crab Orchard	1.84
West Michael C	15	Chestnut Ridge	.60
Wyrich Waymon & Others	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	Hardis Creek	1.91

Wyrich Mahala	192	Yellow Branch	\$6.68
Welch Tandy est	50	Powels River	1.98
Wood John G & Wife	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	Natural Bridge	1.69
Waric John (Wyrich?)	150	Black Mountain	.87 ?
Whisman James N est	122	Crab Orchard	6._4
Witt Margaret	100	Mill Tract	3.80
do	80	do	2.98
Wells D F est	67	Powels River	7.08
Wells Chas and Wife	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	Cove Hill	2.30
Wilson Wm F	19	Yellow Branch	.60
Wooliver Joseph	75	Powels River	3.64
Waddle A B est	30	Hurrican Branch	1.82
Woodward Wm. and Wife	32	Reed Creek	.38
Woodward Daniel and others	10 $\frac{1}{2}$?	Summers Ridge	.61
Wyrich Michel est	19	Yellow Branch	2.02
Wolfenbarger Francis M	59	Lick <u>Brach</u>	4.71
do	31	Martins Creek	2.49
Wilson Charles est	20	Yellow Branch	1.90
Wallens Joseph	60	South Side Powels Mountain	1.09
Williams Alferd	38 $\frac{1}{2}$	Back Valley	.76
Waddle A__e_on B h <u>a</u> irs	32	Hurrican Branch	.94
do	13	Hurrican Branch	.51
Wallens George est	69	East Fork of Blackwater	1.32
Yeary Wm. sr	1	Turkey Cove	.96
Yeary Zachariah T	38	Powels River	1.83
Zion Barbara J	8	North Side wallens Ridge	1.65
do do & others	17	South Side wallens Ridge	1.28

On the 1st day August County court 1886, I will proceed to sell at

public outcry, the lands or so much thereof, as will settle the taxes, levies, interest at 5 per cent and costs of advertisements &c, to the above taxes described, unless the amount of taxes and costs be previously paid. This sale will be continued form day to day and if necessary from court to court until cmmpleted.

M. B. WYGAL, Treasurer.

END OF TAX LIST

The foregoing tax list is given by courtesy of Mr. Carl Evans of St. Charles, Virginia. After the decease of his mother, Mr. Evans found the list among other papers in the store which his mother had owned and operated at Maness, Virginia, near St. Charles. The store dated back many years.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

The Lee Co., Virginia, inscriptions included in this book are mainly from cemeteries which do not appear on our maps, and which were located after publication of a book of inscriptions in 1966. Included, also, are inscriptions from other areas, many of them adjoining Lee County, some, such as Scott and Wise Counties, in locations which were once in Lee County.

TRITT CEMETERY, NEAR WOODWAY, VA.

D. C. Tritt
January 3, 1877
March 17, 1933

Patrick Hagan Tritt, Sr.
January 26, 1876
July 31, 1951

Rebecca J. Tritt,
wife of James E.
Tritt
1849 - 1928

Charles B. Tritt
October 17, 1871
January 27, 1961

Laura Tritt
1869 - 1959

James E. Tritt
1844 - 1929

Emmett F. Tritt
July 6, 1876
February 21, 1943

Emily, wife of
William Tritt
November 25, 1848
April 23, 1904

William Tritt
Aug. 5, 1839
April 2, 1895

TRITT CEMEBERY, NEAR WOODWAY, CONTINUED

Elizabeth Gilbert April 27, 1820 April 19, 1909	Leander Gilbert December 17, 1840 January 27, 1908	William P. Gilbert November 25, 1817 October 3, 1863
Mattie J., dau. of William and Emily Tritt July 9, 1885 October 2, 1893	Lois C., dau. of William and Emily Tritt October 22, 1891 September 27, 1898	Elizabeth, wife of B. F. Thompson September 6, 1837 November 30, 1920
John H. Johnson June 10, 1877 June 30, 1892	Orlena B. Thompson September 12, 1862 October 2, 1865	B. F. Thompson May 24, 1834 May 14, 1915
Mary V. Johnson November 28, 1848 January 7, 1929	Nathaniel Johnson December 15, 1844 October 14, 1916	Mattie Musick November 17, 1859 March 12, 1901
W. T. Quillen July 26, 1873 February 13, 1907	Martha Quillen 1857 - 1933	James Quillen 1856 - 1921
Rebecca E., wife of W. D. Sage February 28, 1872 July 24, 1908	Donee, dau. of B. F. and Susan Music March 25, 1878 May 5, 1908	Wheeler Parsons Crabtree November 8, 1910 June 10, 1943
Benjamin Gilbert, son of Samuel and Mary Gilbert Born 1791 D. October 8, 1871 Grave unmarked (Samuel Gilbert b. 1761, d. 1845)	Levy (Levisa) Gilbert, wife of Benjamin Gilbert August 1, 1795 March 1, 1866 Grave unmarked	Frank R. Crabtree March 18, 1874 October 17, 1949 Callie Crabtree January 7, 1873

FLANARY CEMETERY, FLOWER GAP

Leona Blanche, dau. of E. L. and S. J. Flanary October 23, 1920 September 2, 1923	Bessie May, dau. of E. L. and S. J. Flanary November 21, 1906 September 6, 1910	Buna Vista, dau. of E. L. and S. J. Flanary May 23, 1908 August 30, 1908
S. J., wife of E. L. Flanary November 23, 1879 January 20, 1941	Bosco, son of M. F. and Maye Flanary Born and died November 1, 1936	Elbert L. Flanary Sept. 10, 1879 June 1, 1947
W. A. Marcum July 7, 1836 April 18, 1911	Millie Marcum, wife of W. A. Marcum April 8, 1849 July 31, 1914	

MOORE CEMETERY, BLACKWATER

R. E. Moore
July 11, 1885
November 8, 1923

George W. Moore
November 6, 1857
October 15, 1931

Vina, wife of
George W. Moore
Jan. 10, 1862
Feb. 14, 1918

Rachel E. Wilson
June 28, 1880
June 19, 1946

Phoebe J. Moore
December 24, 1903
December 30, 1934

ORR-WYNN CEMETERY ON ROBERT S. ORR FARM (Called Cox Cem. on pages 166-167, Lee Co. Cem. Inscriptions)

John P. Orr
November 18, 1825
November 18, 1894

Robert S. Orr
February 1, 1858
August 15, 1888

Robert W. Wynn
March 15, 1789
June 12, 1873

Ursula Wygal, wife of Birdine Wygal
January 19, 1819
January 11, 1901

(These graves all unmarked)

SLEMP CEMETERY, NORTHWEST OF SEMINARY CHURCH

Cranville M. Slemp
July 5, 1896
September 14, 1900

Chadwell M. Slemp
May 8, 1863
April 22, 1947

Virginia L. Slemp
April 6, 1907
Dec. 11, 1909

Garnett E. Slemp
April 8, 1899
May 23, 1916

Robert S. Slemp
March 12, 1886
October 12, 1907

John W. Slemp
Sept. 20, 1816
Oct. 8, 1889

Earnest C. Slemp
Va., Pvt. Mg. Co.,
26th Inf., WWI
March 30, 1894
July 28, 1954

Clarinda J. Slemp
April 25, 1823
October 17, 1889

Virginia, wife of
W. N. G. Slemp
May 18, 1853
Dec. 26, 1886

Molly J. Leedy
July 17, 1861
February 11, 1950

KELLY CEMETERY, NORTH OF SEMINARY CHURCH

Henry W. B. Kelly
February 1, 1906
October 3, 1909

Campbell Bascom Kelly
April 10, 1916
June 23, 1923

Irby Merrill Kelly
July 1, 1918
Aug. 10, 1947

Alonzo Millerd Kelly
April 29, 1910
August 23, 1924

JONES (WARD) CEMETERY, TURKEY COVE (Others page 38, book of inscriptions)

Virginia Caroline Jones
August 4, 1852
August 4, 1852

Samantha America Jones
August 4, 1852
September 28, 1854

(Daus. of J. F.
and M. E. Jones)

CECIL CEMETERY, PENNINGTON GAP

Olin Hopkins Reasor (Others pages 74-82, book of inscriptions)
 November 27, 1894
 January 26, 1961
 Son of J. Hop Reasor and
 Josephine Banks Reasor

BISHOP CEMETERY, WEST OF THOMPSON SETTLEMENT

Elijah Bishop, son of
 Joseph and Mary Bishop
 Born in Washington Co., Va.
 September 15, 1793
 Married to Lavinia Clark
 October 3, 1811
 Professed faith in Christ
 and joined Missionary Baptist
 Church of which he was for many
 years deacon and clerk, and
 died in Lee Co., Va.,
 April 13, 1862
 A soldier of the War of 1812

Lavinia Clark Bishop, daughter of
 Robert and Judith Clark
 Born Charlotte Co., Virginia,
 March 30, 1795
 Married to Elijah Bishop
 October 3, 1811
 Professed faith in Christ and
 joined Missionary Baptist Church
 of which she was for 74 years a
 zealous and useful member, and
 died in Lee Co., Virginia,
 August 1, 1886

Judith Bishop
 May (?) 23, 1831
 _____ 1849

Minerva A. Headen
 May 10, 1821
 September 21, 1890

Nancy W., dau. of
 G. C. Blankenship
 Oct. 11, 1824
 May 8, 1900

Lavina Thomas, wife of
 W. Thomas
 Died _____
 Age _____

Mary Kendrick
 1844 - 1878
 Wife of Dr. N. E. Beaty

GLASS CEMETERY, WALLSN'S CREEK

Manerva J., wife of
 L. G. Glass
 December 20, 1870
 May 7, 1904
 (She was a Livesay,
 first wife of Lawson G.
 Glass.)

Oliver Carmel, son of
 L. G. and Manerva J.
 Glass
 October 1, 1893
 June 20, 1898

Leonard O., son of
 L. G. and Manerva
 J. Glass
 Oct. 23, 1892
 Nov. 7, 1892

William P. Rasnic
 January 28, 1837
 January 26, _____
 Age 23 (?)

Elizabeth, wife of
 M. N. Glass
 May 5, 1834
 February 26, 1911

M. N. Glass
 May 31, 1831
 May 5, 1914

Sariah E. Sage
 September 20, 1849
 January 21, 1873

Evert E. Gilliam
 March 27, 1908
 August 20, 1909

Hiram Gobble
 Oct. 11, 1820
 July 24, 1890

Crit Gibson
 1875 - 1961

L. J. Hall
 1891 - 1953

GLASS CEM., OPPOSITE KNOLL FROM BEMCEDING CEM.

Silas Lee Plaster	Elizabeth Glass	James Glass
Pfc. Coast Arty., Mine	August 22, 1801	Sept. 2, 1781
Planter Det., WW II	December 1, 1884	Oct. 25, 1847
July 27, 1926		
July 20, 1965		

LAMBERT CEMETERY, WALLEN'S CREEK

Stella P. Childress	Daner R. Lambert	J. H. Lambert
June 28, 1906	November 11, 1917	Sept. 1, 1888
September 7, 1953	February 16, 1963	Jan. 10, 1948
Alonzo W. Lambert		
1916 - 1967		

WILSON CEMETERY, POSSUM HOLLOW, SOUTH OF ROSE HILL

Dolfus Wilson, Va.,	Edward Dewayne, son of	Janis Kay, dau.
Sgt. 366 Fighter Gp.,	Onzia and Dorothy	of Onzie and
AAF, W. W. II	Wilson	Dorothy Wilson
May 27, 1924	June 30, 1940	April 5, 1944
June 27, 1960	August 1, 1940	Nov. 1, 1944
Myrtle M., dau. of Roscoe	James Garfield Wilson	Lucy Wilson
and Sarah Lee	April 22, 1881	Dec. 11, 1883
B. and d. April 13, 1943	September 25, 1966	Aug. 25, 1960
Lucy S., dau. of L. V.		
and Ada Ingle		
Born May 15		
Died 26, 1933		

BESIDE BAPTIST CHURCH, NEAR HIGHWAY, BELOW EWING

Reece Wilder	Cordell W. Pittman	Joseph Wilson
1897 - 1967	October 19, 1964	May 15, 1880
Ordained minister	February 2, 1965	Jan. 21, 1966
of the Primitive		
Baptist Church	Joette Wilson	Corintha L.
	1958 - 1965	Wilson
Cornie E. Wilder		Aug. 29, 1886
1895 - 1959	Henry J. Sutton	
	1890 - 1965	
	Roda C. Sutton	
	1895 -	

LITTRELL CEM., ABOUT 4 MILES WEST OF EWING

Roy W. Littrell	John N. Littrell	W. M. Littrell
January 19, 1898	July 10, 1903	Dec. 11, 1875
November 6, 1927	February 23, 1924	Feb. 23, 1924

LITTRELL CEMETERY, CONTINUED

Lydia Carolyn, wife of D. L. Ayers August 31, 1854 April 1, 1926	Lyda Irine Littrell Born and died March 7, 1922	Pollie, wife of Wm. Littrell Jan. 23, 1877 Feb. 7, 1921
Daniel L. Ayers May 10, 1855 March 8, 1938	Nathan Lee Ayers February 7, 1897 May 14, 1937	Edith McElyea Oct. 27, 1906 June 27, 1933
Jennie J. Littrell September 9, 1903 June 7, 1943	Ettie Littrell May 23, 1955 (Apparently an infant)	J. M. Rowlett Sept. 4, 1860 March 27, 1936
Wheeler Lewis Howard April 8, 1935 August 21, 1947	Henry C. Rowlett October 3, 1889 November 3, 1936	Matilda Rowlett May 13, 1861 Jan. 9, 1951
Clyde Winston McAfee 1931 - 1952	Roxie Ella Rowlett 1889 - 1968	Mary Robinson 1845 - 1933
Charles E. Howard 1951	Robert A. McAfee 1900 - 1943	Sallie E. McAfee 1900 - _____

WILLIS CEM., ON KNOLL ABOVE LITTRELL CEM.

James S. Willis March 18, 1871 November 29, 1933	Viola B. Willis November 21, 1873 February 1, 1963	W. R. Boles Sept. 10, 1829 Dec. 30, 1912
Cornie L., wife of S. H. Graham June 9, 1885 March 11, 1920		Angie H. Boles April 18, 1877 Dec. 3, 1909

ON HILL NEAR SPEAKS CHAPEL, ABOVE POSSUM HOLLOW

Jobe Riggsby 54 Regt. N. C. Inf., CSA September 26, 1838 September 26, 1918	Christiana Isabella Riggsby June 1, 1840 June 9, 1913	John C. Edds July 23, 1872 Feb. 14, 1897
Rhoda Jane Shipley August 6, 1864 February 25, 1946	Edward H. Shipley January 27, 1856 May 18, 1927	Emma N. Edds Sept. 6, 1872 Jan. 17, 1963
Francis Marion Vanhuss April 1, 1865 December 7, 1934	Lou Ella Vanhuss October 24, 1869 April 10, 1907	J. R. Edds June 28, 1864 Dec. 15, 1920
Roger Kyle Vanhuss May 9, 1936 July 1, 1937	Coy Vanhuss November 26, 1943 November 27, 1943	Sarah C. Edds Oct. 25, 1842 Dec. 7, 1930

NEAR SPEAKS CHAPEL, ABOVE POSSUM HOLLOW, CONTINUED

Hillard, son of F. and S. Fee February 21, 1900 July 24, 1918	Blanch Lee, wife of Harvey C. Fee May 6, 1918 July 24, 1941	W. H. Edds Dec. 25, 1887 Death date underground
Mary Ann Fee, wife of Finley Fee 1884 - 1955	Finley F. Fee October 31, 1876 January 30, 1961	Stephen Fee May 18, 1854 Feb. 22, 1927
Thurman E. Lovens February 12, 1901 February 2, 1962	Cornie L. Lovens April 24, 1893 Still living in 1968	Hetty Lee Sept. 26, 1846 April 4, 1923
Charles Edward Lovens August 5, 1931 (Grave of infant)	S. A. F. (Footstone - headstone overturned)	James A. Speak D. Jan. 9, 1894 Age 71
James Leonard Sloan January 4, 1890 March 29, 1957	Lillie Cheek Sloane July 29, 1914 June 30, 1957	Guy Hobbs Feb. 16, 1903 Aug. 19, 1903
Cassandra Hobbs Bales September 5, 1855 March 24, 1945	Henry G. Hobbs April 14, 1853 October 23, 1884	Sarah Hobbs March 26, 1861 Feb. 15, 1890
Eliza Jane Haynes August 13, 1830 December 24, 1932	Rachel Shackelford August 11, 1823 April 3, 1916	Ethel E. Hobbs Sept. 26, 1894 Nov. 6, 1896
Phadella Fee Payne, wife of Rufus Payne September 14, 1916 June 10, 1949	G. Bonna M., dau. of J. C. and E. N. Edds January 16, 1895 April 17, 1896	Nancy Carmony Oct. 20, 185? Sept. 9, 1886 (Date chipped)
Mrs. Sarah E. Cormany December 24, 1856 November 7, 1889	James E. Cormony October 20, 1880 December 20, 1880	J. Hanes 2, 1881?
Charlie B. Owsley March 2, 1875 July 30, 1898	William A. Owsley March 13, 1888 June 1, 1888	Amanda C. Owsley Jan. 23, 1873 March 11, 1893
Arrita Lee, dau. of G. L. and V. L. Lee September 17, 1916 April 5, 1921	Wick Sloane 1851 - 1911	Mary Sloane 1866 - 1947

MOLES CEMETERY, POSSUM HOLLOW

Golden, wife of J. R. Trent August 3, 1912 November 23, 1939	Adelia Belle Hobbs 1873 - 1954	Maggie Moles May 4, 1895 March 2, 1949
---	-----------------------------------	--

FLANARY CEMETERY, IN FIELD, EAST OF DRYDEN

Mary, wife of
John S. Olinger
February 11, 1836
May 30, 1899

Jamima, wife of
Jas. Flanary
May 24, 1809
July 21, 1886

James Flanary
Feb. 3, 1808
March 23, 1895

Ballard, son of William
and Sallie E. Flanary
March 18, 1877
June 6, 1896

LUCAS CEMETERY, WALLEN RIDGE

Boy Norman, son of A. J.
and Elizabeth Lucas
February 23, 1882
October 16, 1885

Mary, dau. of A. J.
and Elizabeth Lucas
December 30, 1880
February 25, 1883

Cathrine, wife
of Ira Lucas
Dec. 20, 1831
Dec. 20, 1878

Martha, wife of
A. K. Debusk
Died August 1874

Mattie Lee Gulley
July 13, 1901
December 19, 1902

Ira Lucas
Died 1874
52? yrs.

Silas Ellison Lucas
January 22, 1883
March 5, 1917
(Grave unmarked)

William Lucas
D. January 29, 1905
(Grave unmarked)

OLINGER CEMETERY, AT OLINGER, VA.

Herbert Kyle Lawson
D. January 2, 1937
7 yrs., 9 mos., 4 days

Matilda F. Olinger
November 26, 1880
March 7, 1963

James A. Olinger
Sept. 20, 1854
March 13, 1938

Mary Christine Lawson
D. October 6, 1935
10 $\frac{1}{2}$ yrs., 3 mcs., 8 days

Gladdis Gertrude Hurley
August 6, 1912
November 3, 1914

William A., son
of C. E. and
L. M. Hurley
July 7, 1909
May 22, 1910

REASOR CEMETERY, THRKEY COVE

Elizabeth Pennington
Reasor
November 25, 1843
January 17, 1919

Rebecca Kelly Reasor
November 11, 1874
February 26, 1965

D. S. Reasor
Aug. 28, 1838
Feb. 22, 1912

Rhea Clinton Reasor
March 17, 1924
March 19, 1924

Bobby Skaggs Reasor
September 24, 1935
November 15, 1935

Billy J. Reasor
Nov. 9, 1930
Nov. 24, 1930

Willard Morris Reasor
October 4, 1911
July 6, 1927

Iris Leil Reasor
October 1916
November 11, 1921

Ruby P. Reasor
October 1, 1910
Dec. 31, 1942

Daniel Sheffey Reasor
1875 - 1944

Mattie Carter Reasor
1882 - 1954

Peter E. Reasor
1908 - 1968

REASOR CEMETERY, TURKEY COVE, CONTINUED

Nettie E., wife of D. S. Reasor, Jr. August 23, 1878 July 15, 1904 And Nettie, the infant 1 month, 4 days	Mary E. T., dau. of John J. and Beatrice E. Reasor November 6, 1904 July 3, 1905	Ida Amanda, dau. of D. E. and Nettie E. Reasor Dec. 24, 1901 June 30, 1905
Rebecca May, dau. of John P. and Rebecca A. Reasor November 20, 1906 December 11, 1906	John Sheffey Pane Reasor March 15, 1907 October 18, 1913	Carter, son of D. S. and M. Reasor Born and died March 11, 1910
John Peter Reasor July 12, 1867 September 4, 1924	Cynthia A. Ely November 9, 1873 February 5, 1929	John B. Ely April 1, 1875 April 28, 1948
Estelle A., dau. of A. F. and D. D. Hobbs January 2, 1902 July 8, 1903	Sheffy, son of J. B. and C. A. Ely October 1, 1900 October 20, 1901	Ora M., son of J. B. and C. A. Ely Jan. 1, 1903 Aug. 14, 1904
Martin, son of M. L. and N. I. Olinger Age 2 months (No dates)	N. Ida, wife of M. L. Olinger April 10, 1880 July 17, 1901	Elizabeth M. Cox Sept. 26, 1897 Aug. 7, 1925
Betty Ellen Lacey September 1, 1942 (No other date, no age)	Martin S. Reasor 1882 - 1940	Lula P. Reasor 1882 - 1949

NEAR REASOR CEMETERY, TURKEY COVE

Benjamin H., son of J. W. and M. G. Shuler January 17, 1879 June 26, 1883	Daniel, son of W. H. and Eliza E. Napier September 5, 1882 October 1, 1883	Gladys and Baby Spears D. Oct. 7, 1951 Age 30 yrs.
Dorothy Phillips D. August 19, 1949 Age 1 month, 15 days	Minerva Phillips D. June 18, 1951 Age 82 yrs.	Coy Spears D. Feb. 26, 1942 Age 1 yr., 6 days
Lillie Rosemon Spears D. October 9, 1945 Age 11 months, 6 days	Johnny Ralph Wade D. February 27, 1936 Age 2 months	Rosa Asia Wade May 7, 1916 Aug. 3, 1917
Kayner Boggs Va., Cpl. 878 ABN Engr. AVN BN, WW II March 10, 1907 April 2, 1962	Polly Hoover Boggs Born 1868 Died 1960	Roy Delph Feb. 5, 1928 Dec. 30, 1930
W. M. G. (Foot marker, headstone gone)	Jacob Young May 8, 1868 Death date not given	Sarah Young July 31, 1867 Dec. 17, 1936

BAILEY CEMETERY, BIG HILL COMMUNITY

Blaine Bailey
May 12, 1886
May 27, 1964

Louisa Elizabeth, wife of Blaine Bailey
May 22, 1891
December 2, 1950

PARSONS CEM., BETWEEN PENNINGTON GAP AND DRYDEN

Ronald Bruce Parsons, son
of Mr. and Mrs. Willard
Parsons
February 18, 1939
May 18, 1942

Geraldine Parsons, dau. of
Mr. and Mrs. Willard
Parsons
July 3, 1933
July 3, 1933

Frank M. Parsons
~~July~~ 17, 1893
Oct. 21, 1918

Sarah Lavina Parsons
March 13, 1870
January 22, 1952

Shelby H. Parsons
1870 - 1959

PLASTER CEMETERY, WALLEN CREEK

Olen Westley Rasnic
Va., Pfc. Co. C, 28th
Inf., Vietnam P. H.
June 14, 1943
January 20, 1966

John Plaster
(Grave not marked.
Father of Jennie Rasnic,
gr-f. of Olen Westley
Rasnic.)

Rufus, son of
J. W. and L. E.
Plaster
June 21, 1930
June 21, 1930

Jennie Rasnic
June 17, 1925
June 11, 1965

William T. Christian
1948 - 1963

Venus B. Wilson
1926 - 1967

Lily M. Fannon
1903 - 1957

PARSONS CEMETERY, WALLEN CREEK

Rosie Lambert Head
June 30, 1883
January 20, 1957
(On metal marker,
Rose Katherine Head)

Coy C. Parsons
1912 - 1966

HINKLE CEMETERY, WALLEN CREEK

Mary Gobble, dau. of
Jacob Rasnic, second
wife of Hiram Gobble,
married 1st, James
Monroe Lambert
Born 1848
Died about 1924
(Grave unmarked)

Emilly Jane Hinkle, wife
of Ambrose Hinkle, dau. of
James Monroe Lambert and
Mary (Rasnic) Lambert
April 5, 1864
December 16, 1937
(Grave unmarked)

Ambrose Hinkle,
son of George
Washington Hinkle
June 27, 1858
March 11, 1949
(Grave unmarked)

Mary Vaughn
Died about 1959
Last one buried in
cemetery
(No dates)

Anna, wife of G. F. Hinkle
May 25, 1865
August 28, 1916

IN GILES HOLLOW, ON DOLLARD SURBER'S LAND

Joseph McLin Bayless	Dosia Bayless	(Dosia was dau. of
April 5, 1844	July 17, 1850	Wm. S. and Emily
January 19, 1912	June 28, 1928	Bales Whitt.)

HANCOCK CO., TENN., ON ROAD TO EWING, VA.

James Ritchie	Barbara Ritchie
Born March 3, 1806	Born March 20, 1822
Died October 18, 1850	Died August 6, 1850
Age 44	Age 28
(Birthdate not on stone)	(Birthdate not on stone)

NEAR LEE CO., VA., AND HANCOCK CO., TENN., LINES

Syntha Ritchie
Died October 14, 1915
Died in Christ
(A slave of Ritchie family)

ELY CEMETERY, PENNINGTON GAP

Alonzo T. Ely	Grace Golden Ely
September 20, 1882	April 15, 1910
June 22, 1944	July 17, 1946

NEAR GREENLEAF CHURCH, ON ROAD TO MULBERRY GAP, TENN.

Eva Headen	Hugh L. Headen
October 21, 1875	December 13, 1883
October 31, 1902	July 29, 1902

ON HILL BESIDE HIGHWAY, WEST OF CAMPGROUND METH. CHURCH

Emily Livesay	Emma Lee Wynn	W. Van Wynn
July 12, 1840	October 12, 1883	Nov. 6, 1868
January 5, 1923	December 18, 1921	April 1, 1951
James Henderson Edwards	Margaret Ruth Edwards	Lee Edwards
February 12, 1861	April 26, 1863	Dec. 28, 1886
November 24, 1939	June 21, 1935	Dec. 29, 1910
Maude, wife of Charles D. Wilder	Mary M., dau. of J. R. and Emily Yeary	Emily, wife of John R. Yeary
May 6, 1888	December 31, 1848	Nov. 29, 1824
November 17, 1932	May 20, 1867	March 12, 1911
Charles D. Wilder		John R. Yeary
September 14, 1879		Oct. 16, 1821
January 28, 1967		Sept. 2, 1900

NEWBERRY CEMETERY, WALLEN'S CREEK AREA

Zollie E., wife of H. A. Newberry March 18, 1892 July 27, 1941	Birthena Bell, wife of H. A. Newberry June 23, 1891 April 8, 1918	Rowena Miles Aug. 1, 1912 Sept. 27, 1958
Emmett J. Newberry January 15, 1915 June 20, 1955	Dredn 18 1859 (Limestone rock for marker; unrecognized name, and '18' was at extreme right edge of stone.)	Harold Miles Oct. 8, 1934 Oct. 8, 1934

TOWN CEMETERY, PENNINGTON GAP

(Other inscriptions in earlier book, pages 2-5.)

Wilful Louise, dau. of P. B. and Cleo Chandler July 29, 1913 December 26, 1913	Luther, son of Amelia and C. C. Chambers July 3, 1910 December 25, 1910	Inf. dau. of E. F. and Louisa Holden March 4, 1904 March 21, 1904
Clyde, son of L. S. and Lillie W. Howard November 20, 1908 July 17, 1916	Edith Mae, dau. of E. F. and Louisa Holden Born and died March 30, 1909	Lucile Virginia Pugh April 27, 1912 Feb. 11, 1913
Crystal Laningham January 18, 1900 July 2, 1914	E. Angeline Overbay June 5, 1905 July 1, 1905	Wilburn B. Oaks Dec. 18, 1903 June 23, 1943
Nettie Leen, dau. of J. S. and Hattie Lewis January 31, 1918 October 21, 1918	Alma I., dau. of J. S. and Hattie Lewis March 23, 1911 August 12, 1925	Earl J., son of Newt and Selina Oaks Feb. 11, 1908 Jan. 30, 1920
Nannie Luntsford April 15, 1900 October 15, 1918	Claude B. Luntsford July 28, 1904 September 1, 1940	Paul Luntsford Sept. 29, 1912 Nov. 20, 1921
James Innes Brummitt December 1, 1926 March 7, 1928	Bearnesse Butler May 30, 1916 October 21, 1918	Lydia Luntsford March 11, 1902 Oct. 23, 1918
Curtis J., son of W. H. and L. M. Fields May 12, 1901 March 29, 1904	Delia C., dau. of Cowan and Eliza Fleenor January 29, 1902 June 18, 1907	June, dau. of G. E. and I. L. Sarver June 1, 1919 Feb. 15, 1924
Eva G., dau. of W. H. and L. M. Fields August 10, 1905 August 16, 1905	Menis, dau. of Sam and Emily Gilbert September 19, 1912 September 20, 1912	Lewis, son of Sam and Emily Gilbert June 15, 1911 Aug. 18, 1911

TOWN CEM., PENNINGTON GAP, CONTINUED

Vesta May, dau. of J. M.
and Sallie Wheeler
(No dates, but Sallie b.
1876.)

Vida Elizabeth G., dau.
of J. M. and Sallie
Wheeler
(No dates, but Sallie
born 1876.)

Dollie, dau. of Sam
and Emily Gilbert
April 9, 1914
April 11, 1914

Billie Marie Moore
January 12, 1929
September 18, 1929

Nettie Lee Moore
April 5, 1924
April 27, 1924

Zellie Barker
Sept. 6, 1910
June 9, 1916

Bobbie Lee Catron
December 7, 1940
August 17, 1941

Bobby Jack Krovich
November 5, 1937
August 27, 1938

Nina Pearl Boone
Aug. 20, 1900
Feb. 13, 1917

Eula Moore Archer
April 17, 1905
August 25, 1943

Gordon G. Bailey
March 26, 1917
December 3, 1944

Inez Leigh
Sept. 23, 1927
Jan. 14, 1929

Sport Turner
1895 - 1955

Samuel Lee Cecil
April 22, 1878
Jan. 11, 1919

FLAGPOND CEMETERY, SCOTT CO., VA.
(Barely beyond Lee Co., Va., line)

John D. Robbins
January 14, 1890
March 17, 1920

John J. Eastirge
January 16, 1870
January 21, 1897

Dr. T. J. Noel
Dec. 18, 1859
Dec. 5, 1908

Nancy, wife of George
Eastridge
June 30, 1839
May 9, 1917

Martha A., wife of
D. J. Robbins
May 27, 1869
December 11, 1903

Emory J. Noel
Feb. 21, 1867
April 5, 1908

Jacob B. Robinette
August 11, 1877
March 10, 1950

L. A. Joyner
November 23, 1844
April 4, 1895

Jane Joyner
Dec. 17, 1841
Jan. 25, 1917

Ellen B., wife of J. B.
Robinett, dau. of Louis
A. and Jane Joyner
May 7, 1882
November 5, 1912

Z. O. Robinette, father
of J. R. Robinette
October 3, 1842
May 15, 1869

Samuel Robinette
April 20, 1816
March 15, 1868
A Baptist Member
32 yrs.

Frances C. Joyner
September 30, 1873
September 24, 1910

Isaiah Robinette
October 17, 1868
January 18, 1949

Samuel Robinette
Born 1764 ?
Died 1850

Lafayette Robinette
June 28, 1851
February 28, 1870

Anna Robinette
October 1872 ?
March 20, 1901 ?

Samuel Robinette's
wife
Oct. 8, 1857
(Apparently death
date)

Mrs. N. J. Robinette
August 19, 1852
July 17, 1914

Franklin J. Robinette
October 15, 1845
March 6, 1876

FLAGPOND CEMETERY, CONTINUED

Crecia Violaia, dau. of
T. J. and Dora Stewart
June 4, 1898
July 29, 1918

Sarah Jane Stewart
May 4, 1873
June 19, 1947

John W. P. Atliff (?)
1825
May 5, 1891

Nancy Virginia Dulaney
March 10, 1857
October 24, 1943

Emma Bower, dau. of
J. G. and M. L. Early
June 7, 1898
March 1, 1901

Ellen J. Livingston
March 3, 1846
March 30, 1909

Emley Gilliam
Born 1850
January 28, 1933

Mollie, dau. of J. F.
and Eliza J. Stewart
December 3, 1883
April 22, 1903

Ardena Stewart
November 23, 1833
November 10, 1905

George W. Bledsoe
May 13, 1876
June 23, 1948

Serepty C. Johnson
June 10, 1879
May 30, 1935

Mollie L. McPherson
June 9, 1870
November 10, 1905

Marion W. Livingston
April 23, 1846
May 14, 1900

R. A. Gilliam
March 15, 1850
September 22, 1906

Dora, wife of
T. J. Stewart
March 11, 1870
June 29, 1905

T. J. Stewart
Aug. 7, 1862
Nov. 14, 1940

Allen Bledsoe
Dec. 2, 1865
June 8, 1942

James T. Stewart
Feb. 10, 1858
March 26, 1910

Sarah L., wife
of A. J. Muncy
April 1, 1844
Feb. 2, 1906

J. H. Livingston
May 29, 1887
March 21, 1911

Samuel Willis
1884 - 1932

Alpha Willis
1889 - 1950

CATRON CEM., SCOTT CO., VA., NEAR LEE CO. LINE

S. P. Catron
(Samuel Perry Catron)
June 14, 1836
May 17, 1892

Robert Wight (Wyatt)
January 23, 1882
June 27, 1943

Rebecca J. Glass
March 24, 1848
January 22, 1925

Eliza J. Cattorron
(2nd wife of S. P. Catron)
February 6, 1849
February 7, 1903

Haston Lawson
August 22, 1870
March 1, 1938

William V. Glass
1869 - 1956

Roland P. Gilliam
Va., Pvt. 54 Inf.
June 28, 1932
(Only date given)

Enoch Gilliam
Sept. 1868
Nov. 1945

LAWSON CEM., SCOTT CO., VA., NEAR LEE CO. LINE

Lizie L. Roller
1889 - 1926

Sarah Alice Tyler
1875 - 1962

Lucy Lawson
September 20, 1846
February 26, 1923

Enoch Lawson
Nov. 7, 1841
Jan. 15, 1912

PARSONS-SMYTH CEM., BETWEEN PENNINGTON GAP AND WOODWAY

(Others on pages 31 and 170 of book of inscriptions, 1966. Rebecca Parsons' birthdate acquired since its publication. These graves all unmarked.)

Lucinda Bishop Parsons
Born 1834
D. between 1872/1875
Wife of James Monroe
Parsons

Rebecca Parsons
July 12, 1805
D. ca. 1886
Wife of John Parsons,
da. of Edward and
Martha (Flanary)
Pennington

John Parsons
Born 1802, N. C.
Drowned on
Feb. 5, 1857
Son of John and
Mary Parsons

Minerva Parsons Smyth
May 6, 1826
February 6, 1853

Virginia Parsons Smyth
Born ca. 1846
Died ca. 1918

Harvey Cecil, son
of Preston B.
Cecil
Nov. 8, 1885
Nov. 19, 1885
Mother was Hannah
Margaret (Carter)
Cecil

James Monroe Parsons
Born 1830
Death date not known

MOORE CEMETERY, NEAR BLACKWATER

(By Laura Moore Slaughter)

Margaret Ann Moore
January 2, 1824
November 1, 1879
Wife of Col. John Moore
(She was a Ewing)

Bartie L., son of
T. E. and M. J. Moore
March 22, 1879
March 8, 1881

James Lee Moore
April 8, 1862
July 25, 1863

Col. John A. Moore
September 18, 1828
May 5, 1886

Hugh Patton Moore
April 2, 1861
April 6, 1887

CECIL CEMETERY, AT HOMEPLACE, NEAR DRYDEN

Edward Witten Cecil
December 13, 1846
December 16, 1937

Rebecca Ely Cecil
September 26, 1848
July 21, 1918

PENNINGTON CEMETERY, NORTH FORK POWELL RIVER

(These appear on page A-1 of book of inscriptions, 1966. Complete dates acquired since its publication. These graves unmarked.)

Edward Pennington
(Called Neddie)
December 29, 1769
May 5, 1860
Son of Micajah and
Rachel (Jones)
Pennington
Born N. C.

Martha Pennington
December 20, 1779
December 25, 1852
Wife of Edward Pennington,
da. of John and Phoebe
Flanary

BLOOMER CEMETERY, FAIRVIEW, SCOTT CO., VA.

Kisiah, wife of Martin Gillem (Gilliam) July 24, 1834 Death date missing because of broken stone.	Nehemiah Bloomer, father of Kisiah Gillem and Millie Roberts (Stone missing) Married in Hawkins Co., Tenn., to Mary Bledsoe, February 1, 1826	Millie, wife of George Roberts Sept. 6, 1838 July 1878
Mary, wife of Nehemiah Bloomer, mother of Kisiah Gillem and Millie Roberts (Stone missing) Mary, called Molly, was dau. of Abraham Bledsoe		

BOWEN CEM., SCOTT CO., VA., HORTON'S SUMMIT

James M. Bishop March 5, 1876 July 21, 1938	W. H. Bishop June 19, 1846 April 7, 1908	Sarah Bishop May 18, 1852 Oct. 24, 1916
Margaret Russell January 21, 1867 October 10, 1951	William H. Carter August 26, 1825 December 3, 1903	Mary Carter Jan. 4, 1837 Dec. 11, 1857
Cordie Hicks Osborne 1892 - 1939	Malissie Neeley 1848 (77 yrs.) 1926	Arminda Bowen Age 9 yrs., 7 mos., 13 days (No dates)

HORTON CEM., SCOTT CO., VA., HORTON'S SUMMIT

Nancy Donaldson Horton February 17, 1877 November 6, 1957	Daniel T. Horton September 18, 1872 September 9, 1946	Margaret Horton 1853 - 1937
---	---	--------------------------------

MULBERRY GAP BAPTIST CHURCHYARD

(Hancock Co., Tenn.)

Mary Smith, consort of Jefferson Pursifull June 20, 1825 July 25, 1865	Rev. James Gilbert 1787 - 1858 Father of ten children .. Two, John and Thomas, were Baptist Ministers	M. N., wife of J. E. Fletcher April 26, 1856 Dec. 23, 1914
Green Berry Gilbert February 11, 1875 May 17, 1908	W. M. Gilbert August 12, 1846 March 28, 1906	J. E. Fletcher March 2, 1860 Dec. 9, 1916
Isaac G., son of W. M. and L. R. Gilbert May 30, 1877 March 17, 1902	L. R., wife of W. M. Gilbert March 30, 1851 August 19, 1903	Marium, wife of J. F. Thompson Aug. 7, 1844 April 22, 1900

MULBERRY GAP BAPTIST CHURCHYARD, CONTINUED

Thomas M. Thompson February 22, 1854 January 15, 1933	Nannie V. Thompson December 26, 1863 March 15, 1944	James F. Thompson March 1, 1845 Dec. 8, 1915
Millard Franklin Ramsey April 6, 1878 June 10, 1897	Mell Crockett Ramsey June 18, 1888 July 31, 1897	Malla J. Ramsey May 13, 1886 July 30, 1897
Floyd Leonard Ramsey March 3, 1880 June 28, 1897	John D. Correll August 18, 1872 June 25, 1873	Allen Greer July 28, 1845 Aug. 5, 1927
Campbell C., son of I. S. and M. J. Gillenwaters April 3, 1882 January 12, 1905	Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Hatfield September 6, 1844 July 28, 1897	Alice, wife of Rev. A. F. Hopkins May 3, 1871 Aug. 5, 1897
Nancy B., dau. of James H. and Malinda Davis September 11, 1845 September 18, 1856	Lydia, dau. of James H. and Malinda Davis May 6, 1848 August 12, 1864	Manilia, wife of Adam Hopkins D. Jan. 10, 1891 Age 43 yrs.
James H. Davis March 2, 1817 September 27, 1865	Malinda Davis April 1, 1820 September 28, 1905	C. J. Jones July 14, 1838 Feb. 22, 1912
Grover Cleveland Jones July 24, 1886 July 11, 1955	Mary Emmer Jones August 10, 1886 January 6, 1950	N. J., wife of C. J. Jones March 20, 1842 Dec. 3, 1918
Mary A., wife of John Jones, dau. of D. N. and Nancy Louthen March 2, 1882 April 3, 1904	Catharine, dau. of T. H. and M. M. Rogers May 16, 1869 January 18, 1887	Margaret, wife of T. H. Rogers Feb. 7, 1835 Jan. 11, 1886
Isaac P. Louthen January 21, 1875 August 8, 1901	Martha J. Louthan January 6, 1877 December 22, 1913	Dora T., dau. of T. H. and M. M. Rogers June 28, 1878 Sept. 4, 1886
William Horace McDaniel September 25, 1877 April 23, 1961	Nancy Ann McDaniel December 28, 1853 July 12, 1930	George McDaniel Dec. 3, 1849 Sept. 18, 1898
Lewis B. Quillen March 14, 1844 August 25, 1929	Louisa D. Quillen August 2, 1852 July 21, 1938	Johnnie Marion April 10, 1889 March 4, 1923
James T. Marien May 7, 1853 August 8, 1919	Orpha Marien March 8, 1856 July 17, 1922	John Marien Oct. 20, 1843 Oct. 24, 1907

MULBERRY GAP CHURCHYARD, CONTINUED

Charlie N. Gollahon
August 8, 1884
November 23, 1947

J. P. Gollehon
February 21, 1850
October 7, 1899

BURCHETT CEM., PATTONSVILLE, SCOTT CO., VA.

H. D. Burchett
2 Tenn. Btry, C. S. A.
January 19, 1842
July 19, 1926

George E. Burchett
August 27, 1876
February 18, 1953

Elizzia, wife of
H. D. Burchett
July 23, 1846
April 4, 1915

MOORE CEM., BEECH GROVE, SCOTT CO., VA.

Jane, wife of A. P. Moore
April 17, 1884
March 2, 1919

A. P. Moore
April 25, 1882
May 6, 1926

W. S. Moore
Aug. 29, 1867
June 27, 1923

George Quillen Willis
November 21, 1884
August 27, 1957

Eliza Emmer Willis
August 18, 1892
April 18, 1917

Carter Lawson
1882 - 1959

Martha Jane Fisher
July 28, 1869
September 14, 1935

Enoch Fisher
February 14, 1860
May 9, 1935

Mollie Bledsoe
1870 - 1943

Dora Wallen Lawson
1899 - 1936

John B. Wallen
1897 - 1924

F. K. Bledsoe
1887 - 1948

Nancy A. Wallen
1865 - 1936

Richard Wallen
1845 - 1920

ENGLAND CEMETERY, ENGLAND VALLEY, SCOTT CO., VA.

Andrew England
May 19, 1807
May 3, 1872

Hiram England
February 18, 1839
March 15, 1890

John England
May 5, 1872
March 30, 1942

Catherine England, wife
of Andrew England, Sr.
(Grave unmarked; died
after Andrew England)

Malinda England
1845 - 1925
(Wife of Hiram England,
Sr., nee Malinda Rogers)

H. E.
Born 1891
Died 1923
(Hiram England,
son of Hiram and
Malinda England)

Andrew England
January 2, 1866
July 29, 1943

Brother
Marion England
1877 - 1909

A small marker with
only initials, O. E.

CHARLIE SMITH CEMETERY, LEE CO.

John Smith
Died ca. 1942
NO Other information.

ROBINETTE CEM., SCOTT CO., BLACKWATER-PATTONSVILLE ROAD

Arminda Robinette November 1, 1873 July 19, 1894	Florence Robinette October 26, 1888 September 8, 1891	Daniel Robinette May 10, 1848 July 28, 1894
Sherman, son of Jefferson G. and Esther Robinette September 21, 1871 January 6, 1891	Esther, wife of Jefferson G. Robinette December 29, 1841 May 10, 1912	Sallie Bledsoe, wife of Daniel Robinette Oct. 30, 1847 Oct. 12, 1935
Jefferson G. Robinette May 29, 1831 March 6, 1876	Winnie Robinette Rhoton March 1, 1879 June 18, 1906	Flora Bledsoe March 14, 1885 June 12, 1909

BLEDSON CEM., SCOTT CO., PATTONSVILLE ROAD

Addie Bledsoe October 26, 1886 January 19, 1921	Hiram Bledsoe March 30, 1851 June 22, 1924	Jane Bledsoe March 8, 1853 Feb. 3, 1930
Thomas R. Bledsoe December 11, 1824 March 28, 1908	Thomas L. Bledsoe June 5, 1839 November 24, 1919	Clercy Bledsoe January 4, 1850 July 7, 1938
Greenberry Bledsoe February 3, 1868 October 24, 1949	Colbert C. Bledsoe November 6, 1866 March 12, 1901	Frances Bledsoe Dec. 10, 1873 April 26, 1934
David D. Bledsoe August 20, 1837 May 18, 1905	Maude Bledsoe September 25, 1899 February 5, 1956	Narcy Bledsoe June 3, 1825 Oct. 18, 1904
Amelia, wife of D. D. Bledsoe November 2, 1866 May 4, 1906	Elizabeth, wife of Elder D. D. Bledsoe November 15, 1842 August 13, 1939	Anice J., wife of C. W. Bledsoe Aug. 3, 1871 March 28, 1929
Thomas Bledsoe, Sr. 1794 - 1872	Mary L. Bledsoe 1801 - 1883	Mary, wife of Dr. Dulaney July 31, 1857
Eivan Bledsoe 1876 - 1961	Colbert Bledsoe 1888 - 1961	July 8, 1911

BLOOMER CEM., SCOTT CO., EDGE OF LEE COUNTY

Henry Bloomer 1875 - 1939	Nellie Bloomer 1878 - 1960	Bige Bloomer March 8, 1896 March 29, 1948
------------------------------	-------------------------------	---

BOWEN CEM., SCOTT COUNTY

James E. Bowen August 10, 1876 May 5, 1905	Reece Bowen 1854 - 1918 65 yrs. (?)	Thomas Bowen 1881 - 1933 53 yrs. (?)
--	---	--

RED HILL CEM., CLAIBORNE CO., TENN.

NEAR BIG SPRING UNION

Rachel Hatfield May 12, 1893 March 18, 1921	Nancy J. Hatfield February 12, 1854 August 19, 1934	W. P. Hatfield March 18, 1848 Jan. 14, 1927
Susie (Yeary), wife of Neal Brooks April 12, 1895 March 12, 1923	Mourine, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Yeary May 25, 1914 November 5, 1932	Pearlie, wife of Isaac Yeary Aug. 7, 1887 Jan. 16, 1946
Elizabeth (Yeary) Brooks September 15, 1892 June 27, 1960	Riley Brooks February 14, 1884 November 11, 1930	Isaac Yeary Aug. 27, 1872 July 15, 1958
J. T. Yeary September 15, 1868 February 6, 1936	Helen Yeary Born 1867 February 4, 1935	

ROSENBALM CEM., HANCOCK CO., TENN.

NEAR CLAIBORNE CO. LINE

Mary Hazel, dau. of Jasper and Janie H. Yeary March 25, 1914 November 14, 1914	Jasper N. Yeary, husband of Janie H. Yeary October 12, 1872 March 21, 1957	Janie H. Yeary, wife of Jasper N. Yeary Dec. 23, 1876 June 22, 1947
Elmer, son of Janie and Jasper Yeary December 25, 1902 January 13, 1903	Paris, son of Janie and Jasper Yeary November 15, 1912 December 11, 1925	Lonie, son of H. H. and Jinnie Yeary Feb. 4, 1899 Aug. 4, 1899
Carnie Yearey, wife of Neal Yearey August 19, 1881 February 12, 1902	Rev. James W. Yeary December 25, 1820 May 14, 1903	Susan Yeary, wife of J. W. Yeary July 10, 1824 April 2, 1901
Nathan Yeary June 30, 1896 July 24, 1896	Roy J. Yeary April 14, 1935 April 14, 1935	T. J. Yeary Dec. 20, 1848 June 16, 1885
Wiley T. Yeary March 22, 1892 September 1, 1936	James W. Year ⁶ January 30, 1866 May 30, 1925	Amanda Yeary Sept. 2, 1866 March 18, 1955
Hannah B. Yeary October 3, 1897 December 20, 1939	Raymond E. Yeary January 14, 1919 October 16, 1921	Birtha Yeary Feb. 6, 1913 Aug. 4, 1915 ?
Harrison H. Yeary Born 1877 D. February 7, 1954 76 yrs., 11 mos., 1 day	Mary, dau. of A. G. and Malinda Yeary B. June 9, 1859 Age 3 weeks	Jane, dau. of A. G. and Malinda Yeary B. May 24, 1869 Age not given

ROSENBALM CEM., CONTINUED

Ninnie (Minnie?) Yeary December 24, 1896 December 4, 1898	Laura Yeary 1885 Age 2 yrs., (?)	Jacob Yeary April 5, 1835 May 18, 1916
Mattie, wife of Rev. Jacob Snavelly D. May 8, 1876 44 yrs., 5 mos., 9 days	Martha, wife of James Snavelly D. September 7, 1874 55 yrs., 6 mos., 16 days	Surrelda Yeary Feb. 1, 1839 May 7, 1917
Maggie Yeary 1878 - 1879	Adam Yeary (No dates)	

BOWEN CEM., NEAR KYLE'S FORD, TENN.

E. A. Bowen June 30, 1903 September 19, 1935	J. V. Bowen February 12, 1835 February 18, 1889	Laura B. Bowen 1886 - 1956
--	---	-------------------------------

BOWEN CEM., SCOTT CO., VA.

L. T. Baker 1875 - 1961	Lucinda E. Baker 1872 - 1957	W. R., son of J. M. and Molissie Southars May 5, 1896 Oct. 22, 1923
R. C. Bishop 1882 - 1918	Henry Bishop 1898 - 1918	
Mary Vistoria Bowen 1875 - 1955	W. E. (Bill) Bowen 1874 - 1956	

SHUPE CEM., SCOTT CO., VA.

Elisha L. Hill June 3, 1876 June 7, 1954	Rebecca J. Hill November 16, 1876 January 24, 1949	Emory J. Hill 1898 - 1959
--	--	------------------------------

KANE CEM., DUFFIELD, SCOTT CO., VA.

Patrick Kane 1777-1827 Hannah A. Kane 1782-1832 Mary Anne Kane 1803-1851 Catharine Kane 1810-1863 James Kane 1807 - 1870 (All on one stone)	John Harris May 1800 February 1, 1865 His wife, Judith Chilton June 11, 1810 January 23, 1884	Anna, wife of John Dishner Born 1875 April 27, 1899
James Dishner January 29, 1878 September 23, 1923	Father S. B. Dishner 1845 - 1928	Mother M. G. Dishner 1845 - 1888
Jane, wife of W. M. Bishcp December 26, 1820 May 28, 1899	William Bishop December 24, 1820 December 13, 1894	Joseph Bishop 1825 - 1878 Nancy Bishop 1832 - 1923

KANE CEMETERY, DUFFIELD, CONTINUED

Ellan Jennings, wife
of W. B. Chesser
February 21, 1896
April 17, 1924

Lavada J., wife of
J. D. Bledsoe
July 22, 1898
October 15, 1922

Susan, wife of
G. T. Bishop
April 30, 1863
Feb. 8, 1893

Ernest E. Bishop
1891 - 1958

Elijah M. Bishop
1862 - 1941

Lcudeamy Bishop
1869 - 1950

Joseph F. Chesser
October 26, 1864
October 22, 1900

Betty Neeley Hill
March 14, 1878
February 7, 1953

Lewis D. Hill
1877 - 1938

Josephine G. Neely
1890 - 1960

Laura E. Upchurch
October 27, 1867
March 15, 1901

BOWEN CEM., SCOTT CO., NEAR PATTONSVILLE

Sarah Elizabeth Lawson
D. April 5, 1948
Age 64 yrs., 11 mos.

Sarah Elizabeth, wife
of S. P. Bowen
May 22, 1841
May 26, 1913

Eliza, wife of
Enoch Bowen
Nov. 23, 1858
Jan. 26, 1923

William Hascoe Bowen
D. December 30, 1946
75 yrs., 5 mos., 12 days

Samuel P. Bowen
February 2, 1852
November 26, 1919

Enoch Bowen
May 16, 1862
March 29, 1945

Jessie Bowen
September 9, 1867
March 6, 1915

Nellie M. Bowen
February 27, 1872
October 30, 1939

R. H. Bowen
Aug. 26, 1883
June 28, 1936

John David Bowen
1879 - 1961

Charles E. Bowen
1881 - 1945

George W. Bowen
1874 - 1929

Elizabeth Collins
July 15, 1855
March 10, 1919

Henderson Collins
November 2, 1858
January 25, 1924

Henry Collins
Born 1880
Oct. 10, 1944

SPROLES CEM., SCOTT CO., NEAR PATTONSVILLE

Robert F. Sproles
November 20, 1863
April 3, 1905

Delila Sproles
June 2, 1824
July 14, 1888

Ann Sproles
April 4, 1823
March 13, 1887

William J. Sproles
August 9, 1862
June 10, 1920

George M. Sproles
October 6, 1866
October 21, 1880

C. S. Morrow
May 19, 1869
May 19, 1944

John A. Sproles
1877 - 1942

Elizabeth Sproles
1829 - 1893

Joseph Sproles
1827 - 1906

Calvin Weatherly
D. September 4, 1887
Age 73 yrs., 19 days

Sarah C. Neeley
September 22, 1866
August 18, 1908

J. W. Pannell
Oct. 3, 1877
Feb. 8, 1919

ROBINETTE CEM., SCOTT CO., NEAR PATTONSVILLE

William Arch Robbins
March 19, 1871
October 24, 1943

Mellie L. Robbins
March 5, 1879
August 7, 1945

Lydia Robbins
March 22, 1883
Nov. 2, 1953

Edward A. Robbins, Sr.
Va., Pfc. Co. H,
317 Inf., WW I
April 21, 1896
April 4, 1958

Laura Robinette Dulaney,
wife of John T. Dulaney
January 4, 1868
September 18, 1953

Helen, wife of
Enoch Bledsoe
Aug. 17, 1875
Oct. 4, 1947

David J. Robbins
March 7, 1862
December 28, 1930

Martha Jane Robinette
February 2, 1874
November 9, 1949

Ben E. Dulaney
Oct. 17, 1881
Jan. 22, 1960

Quillen Bledsoe
Va., Pvt. 38 Inf.,
3 Div.
January 9, 1940

Cart Bledsoe
October 1, 1899
November 22, 1949

Roten Hurst
March 21, 1852
Oct. 25, 1903

Pairlee Gilliam
1887 - 1960

Dan Gilliam
1883 - 1958

Pattan Adams
D. Apr. 5, 1942
Age 62 yrs.

NEAR DUFFIELD, VA., ON PATTONSVILLE ROAD

Ross D. Carter, Va., Pfc.
U. S. Marine Corps,
Vietnam
May 1, 1950
January 25, 1970

Floyd E., son of J. D.
and Viola L. Carter
January 5, 1906
September 8, 1907

Viola F. Carter
Aug. 15, 1887
Nov. 2, 1969.

Ross Davis Carter
1950 - 1970
(Small stone at grave
of Ross D. Carter, above)

James David Carter
September 25, 1861
September 24, 1942

Joan L. Carter, wife
of Boyd C. Carter
July 22, 1925
Sept. 7, 1963

George W. Fraley
1857 - 1941

Mary A. Fraley
1851 - 1917

Ross Carter
1919 - 1947

Nora E., dau. of G. W.
and Mary A. Fraley
June 14, 1892
December 5, 1910

William Elbert Fraley
May 20, 1883
May 20, 1883

Fred J. Fraley
July 31, 1885
Jan. 4, 1962

AT DUFFIELD, INTERSECTION OF PATTONSVILLE ROAD

Etta F., wife of
I. D. Bishop
July 2, 1889
August 6, 1908

Lutishie, wife of
A. V. Fraley
September 7, 1899
September 18, 1918

J. M. Mcsley
Aug. 12, 1857
June 12, 1932

Jimmie Lee Bishop
June 18, 1943
June 18, 1943

Dorothy V. McNew
October 28, 1922
March 26, 1923

Dolphus V. McNew
Oct. 28, 1922
Nov. 22, 1922

James Conley Bishop
1871 - 1926

PETERSON CEM., DUFFIELD, VA.

Edward E. Peterson, Va., Pvt. 9 Co., 155 Depot Brigade, WW I September 5, 1893 April 14, 1963	Laura B., wife of J. F. Clendenen, dau. of T. L. and C. F. Peterson June 28, 1864 July 2, 1897	Mildred Pauline, dau. of Willie and Ada Peterson Nov. 7, 1913 Sept. 7, 1914
Charlie P. Peterson September 11, 1882 August 11, 1945	Kelly E. Peterson October 19, 1885 March 25, 1962	Thos. L. Peterson Oct. 8, 1828 Nov. 17, 1894
Mary Josie, dau. of S. P. and N. E. Spangler August 21, 1897 December 3, 1899	Bonnie Fay, dau. of C. P. and Cora A. Peterson February 25, 1909 July 11, 1910	Cornelia F., wife of T. L. Peterson Feb. 1, 1835 May 22, 1911
Billy Ray Peterson October 24, 1939 November 18, 1943	Edward B. Peterson February 14, 1923 March 29, 1940	O. Clyde Gobble July 1, 1902 Feb. 14, 1924
Henry C., son of J. S. and Matilda Bishop August 20, 1874 August 26, 1904	James D., son of J. S. and Matilda Bishop February 28, 1889 March 16, 1906	Matilda, wife of J. S. Bishop May 18, 1856 Nov. 18, 1903
William S. Bishop October 24, 1876 April 25, 1920	Lucean L. Bishop January 23, 1892 February 14, 1924	John S. Bishop Aug. 9, 1854 Oct. 7, 1927
Oradell Bishop August 20, 1874 December 1, 1905	Josephine Compton June 15, 1893 April 19, 1929	B. F. Baker Aug. 8, 1912 April 10, 1936
App. H. Roberts February 21, 1876 April 15, 1932 Father	Judson Barnette 1924 - 1951 Nannie E. Barnette 1877 - 1961	John A. Barnette 1860 - 1937 Cleave Rogers 1920 - 1948
Bell D. Laster 1911 - 1911	Henry S. Laster 1908 - 1908	Ella Laster 1887 - 1909

NEAR GATE CITY, VA., BESIDE NEW HIGHWAY

Joseph Earl, inf. son of John and Rosa Jenkins January 28, 1915	Ervin H. Jenkins January 3, 1908 July 5, 1910	James E. Jenkins Nov. 16, 1857 Jan. 8, 1946
Nancy E. Jenkins January 14, 1870 January 3, 1917	Mrs. L. M. Miller 1861 - 1926 Dillard T. Scalf 1902 - 1970	Florence Scalf 1883 - 1959 Simpson M. Scalf 1880 - 1960

NEAR CLINCHPORT, BESIDE NEW HIGHWAY TO GATE CITY

Henry Frazier July 10, 1893 June 11, 1932	Annie Lee Frazier January 10, 1925 February 24, 1925	J. J. Frazier Nov. 30, 1917 April 3, 1918
J. D. Frazier May 13, 1923 May 13, 1923	Nadeon Frazier October 11, 1925 October 12, 1925	Baby Frazier July 11, 1937 July 11, 1937
Norman R. Frazier December 22, 1947 April 29, 1948	Vianna Frazier 1876 - 1959 Mother	Floyd Frazier July 8, 1873 May 10, 1932
Daniel Frazier, Co. K, 6 U. S. Vol. Inf. February 13, 1849 March 27, 1914	Ezra Neeley, Va., Pvt. 584 QM Laundry Co., World War II May 25, 1925 September 9, 1948	E. Floyd, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Bishop Nov. 4, 1921 Oct. 12, 1922
James B. Dorton September 5, 1898 January 22, 1918 19 yrs., 4 mos., 17 days Died at Camp Lee, Peters- burg, Va., in Co. K, 317 Inf.	Jonnie Dorton October 12, 1916 May 27, 1920 Howard B., son of G. G. and Emily Dorton October 22, 1914 April 4, 1916	J. C. Neeley July 3, 1942 Jan. 17, 1943 Nannie K. Dorton Sept. 5, 1910 March 18, 1919
Rev. William H. Frazier 1896 - 1968	Mimia Wallen Frazier 1900 - 1961	

GATE CITY, VIRGINIA, CEMETERY

Henry Charles Lane Richmond January 21, 1868 May 8, 1938	Kate Hannah Adelia Richmond January 17, 1844 October 31, 1911	James B. Richmond Feb. 27, 1842 April 30, 1910
Vance Duncan Richmond, son of H. C. L. and Eleanora Richmond March 23, 1913 August 1, 1919	Lillie D. Gray, wife of H. C. L. Richmond December 28, 1874 September 17, 1906	Sarah E. Richmond, wife of W. W. Nickels Sept. 7, 1837 May 12, 1926
Patrick Henry Nickels, Jr. March 20, 1903 October 24, 1952	Maude V. Nickels December 28, 1878 May 24, 1962	W. W. Nickels Jan. 28, 1838 Sept. 12, 1909
Elizabeth S. Williams August 2, 1830 July 20, 1874	Kate L. Pennington April 14, 1863 April 2, 1940	P. H. Nickels Dec. 22, 1865 Sept. 24, 1950
Julia Catron - Mother 1881 - 1959	Anne Catron - Daughter 1902 - 1920	Nataleen Nickels 1903 - 1926

GATE CITY, VA., CEM., CONTINUED

Mary Hester, dau. of E. K. and Mede E. Herren D. November 8, 1876 3 yrs., 5 mos., 21 days	Dorcas W. R., consort of E. K. Herren, M. D. March 25, 1811 June 1, 1869	Mary, wife of John H. Wilcox Jan. 18, 1811 Aug. 7, 1882
Arrena Thalestres Beverly, wife of W. L. Beverly September 21, 1835 April 26, 1932	Roanoke Council No. 174 U. G. T. Harry G. Wood December 8, 1882 October 16, 1914	Mary B., wife of J. S. Greever March 2, 1863 Oct. 18, 1887
W. L. Beverly September 5, 1832 December 10, 1911	Inf. son of S. H. and E. Morison Died November 20, 1846	Henry A. Morison Feb. 5, 1811 Feb. 22, 1892
John P. Morison, son of Henry A. and Louesa E. Morison (No dates)	James B. Morison, son of Henry A. and Louesa E. Morison (No dates)	Hugh G. Morison 1878 - 1925 Lawyer, humanist, judge.
Elizabeth Morison, nee Smith, wife of S. H. Morison Died May 25, 1887	Inf. son of Hugh G. and Lucile B. Morison D. October 16, 1912	Inf. son of Hugh G. and Lucile Morison D. Aug. 11, 1909
Jonathan W. Morison March 18, 1800 October 24, 1867	Mary A. S. Morison May 16, 1800 March 6, 1876	Smith H. Morison Sept. 22, 1818 Sept. 25, 1908
Annis Kyle Morison, dau. of Absalom Arthur and Mary Graham Kyle, born in Rogersville, Tennessee, June 16, 1853; married Judge H. S. K. Morison September 23, 1876? and was the mother of Louisa, Elizabeth, Hugh Graham, Henry Addison, Absalom Kyle, Rufus Ayers and Lucy Shotwell Morison; died May 19, 1918	Judge H. S. K. Morison, the son of Henry Addison and Louisa Kane Morison, born in Estillville, Va., June 12, 1846; married Annis Kyle, Sept. 23, 1876?; died November 9, 1899	Victoria Louisa Morison, born Estillville, Va., April 1, 1848 Married there to Rufus A. Ayers June 8, 1870; died at Big Stone Gap Jan. 19, 1920
	Lucille B. Morison 1880 - 19__	Inf. dau. of Rufus A. and V. L. Ayers (No dates)
Margaret Malinda Morison, dau. of Henry A. and Louisa E. Morison, of Estillville, Scott Co., Va. (No dates)	Margaret C. Morison, nee Kane, wife of S. H. Morison Died October 2, 1897 (Age not given)	Lucy Shotwell, dau. of H. S. K. and Annis K. Morison Dec. 10, 1887 Nov. 6, 1892
Rufus Adolphus Ayers May 20, 1849 May 14, 1926	Maggie Lucretia Ayers May 1, 1875 July 11, 1887	R. P. Kane Oct. 25, 1867 Jan. 4, 1902
Pearl Potter Kane 1891 - 1965	R. Letcher Kane 1888 - 1963	I. P. Kane 1864 - 1944

GATE CITY, VA., CEM., CONTINUED

Rufus Winfield Ayers December 3, 1882 May 7, 1883	Julian J. Kane October 8, 1905 January 8, 1929	David R. Kane D. Sept. 24, 1865 Age 46 yrs.
Fannie C. Koiner, wife of Henry S. Kane May 14, 1865 June 21, 1919	Sarah Anderson, wife of Henry S. Kane May 15, 1827 November 4, 1906	Hannah Gallaway, dau. of H. S. and S. Kane May 15, 1858 April 8, 1886
Henry S. Kane Born 1805 June 18, 1876	Sallie W. Davis December 28, 1814 November 20, 1911	William Troy July 11, 1921 July 14, 1922
This stone is erected to the memory of Charlotte Temple Morison, known and beloved as Aunt Charl Died June 24, 1903	Cornelia Poindexter, wife of Ezra T. Carter September 17, 1877 May 26, 1908	Inf. son of Ezra and Cornelia P. Carter Born and died Dec. 1, 1907
Charles R. M., son of J. D. and M. V. Cleek October 31, 1875 January 24, 1880	Inf. dau. of J. D. and S. V. Cleek 1881	James A. Cleek Sept. 22, 1882 June 21, 1883
Hugh Walker Edmonds 1875 - 1949	William F. Edmonds 1868 - 1944	W. F. Edmonds 1831 - 1916
Carrie M. Edmonds 1869 - 1941	Elsie Edmonds Carroll 1877 - 1942	Hettie Edmonds 1838 - 1921
George M. Edmonds 1865 - 1939	Harvey McIver - Co. D, 37 Va. Inf., C. S. A.	W. A. Jayne 1879 - 1914
Inf. son of J. M. and M. T. Johnson B. and d. Feb. 7, 1881	Charles F. Johnson October 24, 1898 August 21, 1954	Mamie M. Johnson Satisfacta D. Sept. 22, 1910
Mary R. Johnson D. April 29, 1966	John H. Johnson D. Sept. 27, 1956	John M. Johnson D. Oct. 1, 1923
John Ransom Beverly 1853 - 1947	Sallie T. Pierson 1875 - 1945	Thomas W. Pierson 1870 - 1955
Janie Johnson, the only dau. of John M. and Marion T. Johnson December 1884 March 11, 1901	Della Myrtle, dau. of Robert W. and Jemima Orr D. January 30, 1888 10 yrs., 10 mos., 9 days	Bilhiah Fullen Oct. 27, 1777 June 24, 1858 The 81st year of her age.
John M. Johnson, Jr. January 1, 1881 April 25, 1907	H. Ranson Morison May 17, 1850 February 18, 1891	Roy E. Counts Oct. 23, 1890 June 28, 1912

GATE CITY, VA., CEM., CONTINUED

James Webster Counts
July 10, 1905
November 16,,1907

James K., son of N. K.
and H. B. Smythe
March 7, 186?
February 9, 187?

Alexandria H., dau. of
A. H. and M. C. Smythe
D. December 1, 1853
Age 5 years

Inf. dau. of D. A. and
Mollie F. Sergent
Born and died
December 21, 1921

Charles C. Johnson
April 26, 1852
October 25, 1928

Flora Lee Horton Corns
November 7, 1863
February 12, 1937

Henderson H. Reynolds
December 4, 1868
November 1, 1951

Horton F. Whited
October 11, 1906
October 15, 1937

William P. Horton
D. February 19, 1954
80 yrs., 4 mos., 8 days

Laura Ellen Stewart, wife
of William Walter Ramey
May 13, 1873
July 16, 1956

William Walter Ramey
November 1, 1862
September 6, 1933

James David Cleek
August 5, 1842
February 25, 1915

Mary Davidson, wife of
R. P. Bell
1901 - 1919

Samuel M., son of A. H.
and M. C. Smythe
D. June 2, 1866
Age 32 yrs.

Sombruna Mathews, wife
of A. C. Matheson, of
Camden, Alabama
1830 - 1905

Charley Clinton, son of
M. T. and L. B. Hash
October 6, 1877
September 13, 1886

Addie J. Johnson
May 6, 1867
April 19, 1951

John P. Corns
February 2, 1852
December 7, 1936

Ella Semones Reynolds
January 30, 1874
December 2, 1960

Fannie M. Whited
January 9, 1873
August 18, 1920

Mattie E. Davidson
November 30, 1883
January 29, 1923

Annie Kate Ramey, wife
of Paul D. Booth
September 28, 1898
April 24, 1921

Rev. Jonathan Draper
July 11, 1807
May 28, 1888

Samuel G. Strong
May 8, 1874
July 28, 1904

Mattie W. Fuller
Jan. 19, 1874
March 31, 1950

Kate A., dau. of
N. K. and H. B.
Smythe
April 1, 1858
May 20, 1882

Nannie C., wife
of L. Vermillion
D. June 19, 1885
24 yrs., 11 mos.,
17 days.

Arthur Lee, son of
M. T. and L. B.
Hash
July 25, 1886
Nov. 29, 1886

Alexander Smyth
Dec. 28, 1826
April 2, 1881

James P. Corns
Sept. 11, 1896
Aug. 13, 1916

Bessie Corns
April 11, 1892
Sept. 12, 1913

John W. Whited
Nov. 30, 1872
Aug. 7, 1927

Eliza W. Minnich
June 9, 1852
May 1, 1921

W. W. Polson, son
of Richard and
Emaline Polson
March 24, 1878
Nov. 14, 1881

Louisa P. Morgan
Sept. 27, 1820
July 22, 1826

W. G. R. Strong
March 31, 1839
Dec. 11, 1918

GATE CITY, VA., CEM., CONTINUED

Claude Swanson Draper 1915 - 1963	Bessie Freeman Draper 1895 - 1956	James V. Draper 1878 - 1930
Nellie Wood Dickenson 1895 - 1925	Nathan L. Stair 1849 - 1925	Maggie N. Stair 1862 - 1927
Sidney D. Case 1860 - 1920	Rachel C. Wood 1861 - 1937	John S. Wood 1850 - 1918
John B. Gilley 1848 - 1923	Nancy B. Gilley 1864 - 1926	Edward A. Hoge 1892 - 1966
Anna Laura Rawn 1906 - 1908	Belle Stair Hoge 1859 - 1939	E. A. Hoge 1857 - 1918
Frank Ewing Quillin February 7, 1894 November 23, 1919	Dora E. Quillen D. November 23, 1954 82 yrs., 5 mos., 6 days	John D. Quillin Sept. 4, 1881 Jan. 10, 1919
James G., son of E. H. and E. D. Quillin January 6, 1880 January 23, 1880	Nannie M., wife of I. C. Anderson October 19, 1836 October 11, 1897	Inf. son of Fred and Lottie Quillin (No dates)
Robert J. Quillin 1871 - 1904	Martha V. Quillin 1879 - 1904	Cowan W. Carter 1849 - 1912
Narcissa H. Stewart July 5, 1848 April 18, 1924	Robert P. Stewart July 22, 1844 October 27, 1917	Lelia M. Wax June 25, 1872 Feb. 19, 1890
Major S. P. McConnell March 16, 1829 April 23, 1918	Emeline F. McConnell September 24, 1833 September 12, 1871	Manie M. Wax Aug. 10, 1874 March 29, 1894
Peggy C. McConnell April 1, 1866 February 13, 1946	P. F. McConnell December 21, 1860 February 5, 1915	Hester McConnell June 10, 1860 Sept. 7, 1871
Julia C. Medley March 30, 1882 May 31, 1913	Nannie E. Larkey, wife or James L. Agee 1859 - 1935	James L. Agee Dec. 4, 1845 April 29, 1926
Imogene McConnell, wife of J. E. Hartsock 1892 - 1923	William Douglas Davidson November 16, 1860 October 24, 1930	William Davidson Oct. 12, 1809 Jan. 16, 1885
Julia A., dau. of J. A. and Julia A. Mann November 15, 1891 August 7, 1895	Julia A., wife of John A. Mann January 7, 1856 November 23, 1894	Emma, wife of A. P. Mann Jan. 16, 1859 March 24, 1905
Henry A. W. Darter 1855 - 1926	Mary Hickam Darter 1853 - 1930	John A. Alley 1857 - 1940

GATE CITY, VA., CEM., CONTINUED

Mattie Queen Ewing 1868 - 1950	William B. Tolbert 1837 - 1838	Robert Alley 1846 - 1906
Alberta Woodson Coleman 1875 - 1946	Samuel Walter Coleman 1866 - 1933	M. T. Hash 1852 - 1936
Ollie M. Darter 1877 - 1903	George B. Darter 1857 - 1916	Nancy Lee Hash 1855 - 1910
Elizabeth L. B., dau. of Col. James L. and Aurellia P. Shoemaker January 10, 1844 September 19, 1845	Mary A. W., dau. of Col. James L. and Aurellia P. Shoemaker June 8, 1846 September 1, 1852	Aurellia P., wife of Col. James L. Shoemaker Dec. 24, 1825 July 22, 1875
Col. James L. Shoemaker September 9, 1807 January 9, 1894	Isabella Grogan: August 30, 1828 December 29, 1902	W. W. Grogan Jan. 13, 1872 Feb. 6, 1906
Lizzie Rogers Falin July 7, 1869 May 28, 1954	Ephraim Parvin Falin October 31, 1863 April 30, 1943	George A. Ewing July 30, 1853 May 11, 1900
Rebecca Kilgore, nee Rebecca Jessee, wife of Samuel Kilgore April 26, 1845 February 23, 1901	Effa Mae Ratliffe, wife of Henry D. L. Nidermaier June 27, 1883 September 27, 1934	Ella Ratliffe, wife of John H. Minnich March 22, 1887 July 9, 1913
Robert H. Kilgore D. August 20, 1889 22 yrs., 3 mos., 26 days	D. P. Kilgore D. September 14, 1891 25 yrs., 4 mos., 24 days	Allen S. Grogan May 26, 1826 Sept. 18, 1904
Victoria A., second dau. of W. F. and Adline Hickham September 18, 1863 May 9, 1866	Adaline, wife of William F. Hickam D. October 24, 1880 43 yrs., 8 mos., 25 days	Cora, wife of W. A. S. Lee Oct. 24, 1882 Jan. 24, 1915
Annie E. McClellan, wife of George B. Darter 1857 - 1931	Elizabeth Hickam D. October 30, 1880 68 yrs., 6 mos., 2 days	Ephraim Hickam D. Oct. 21, 1880 72 yrs., 11 days
Little Stout, son of W. D. and Bettie Davidson December 16, 1896 August 10, 1898	Lula Jane Godsey, wife of J. W. Carter April 11, 1880 August 14, 1925	Mollie, wife of Dr. L. B. Horton Aug. 21, 1873 June 30, 1912
Thomas J. Vermillion April 3, 1859 July 15, 1934	Nannie C. Vermillion July 2, 1860 June 19, 1885	Dr. L. B. Horton July 24, 1861 Sept. 26, 1913
L. L., son of Mr. and Mrs. John Pickel December 4, 1882 July 24, 1900	Mary C. Vermillion September 2, 1871 August 28, 1943	Nannie M., wife of Jos. L. Godsey Sept. 6, 1877 Aug. 17, 1898

GATE CITY, VA., CEM., CONTINUED

John Palmer, son of J. J. and Clara A. Alley
November 15, 1899
December 23, 1899

John A. Edmonds
1869 - 1941

J. A. Counts
1865 - 1940

AT EAST STONE GAP, VA., WISE CO., ONCE LEE CO.

Sarah G., wife of Rev.
Alexander Stewart
October 14, 1829
January 6, 1906

Polly Ann, wife of
J. S. Back
D. January 7, 1924
Age 58 yrs.

W. H., husband of
Frances Back
Feb. 6, 1888
Nov. 12, 1917

Brilla E., dau. of T. J.
and M. A. Sapp
March 24, 1895
November 11, 1916

Marrilda C., dau. of
T. J. and M. A. Sapp
June 1, 1890
September 11, 1911

Alice, wife of
Dock Isom
March 13, 1885
Jan. 4, 1925

R. T., wife of
M. C. Kaylor
April 20, 1853
March 19, 1920

Caroline, wife of
A. J. Stewart
September 20, 1855
October 15, 1917

Mary L., wife of
Charles Carter
June 23, 1866
April 27, 1919

M. C. Kaylor
March 2, 1849
October 8, 1918

Abbie H. Cary
September 2, 1875
January 8, 1949

Senia B. Cary
Dec. 10, 1876
Feb. 16, 1916

John M. Davidson
November 19, 1859
May 15, 1921

Maudie Ethel Addington
February 14, 1890
October 11, 1914

Martha Moore
March 29, 1873
June 25, 1916

John Davidson
1876 - 1946

Carrie Davidson
1878 - 1947

L. D. Crowder
1886 - 1924

Mary Ann Hood
November 7, 1847
February 22, 1916

John Hood
April 25, 1847

Dona A. Hood
Aug. 3, 1871
April 2, 1918

C. E. Robinette
August 6, 1873
April 5, 1919

Dewey R. Roller
April 9, 1899
August 27, 1916

F. B. Adams
Feb. 1848
Jan. 5, 1921

G. P. McCormack
April 12, 1874
Killed Aug. 21, 1921

D. J. Qualls
July 20, 1874
March 31, 1916

D. T. Long
June 4, 1879
Oct. 7, 1916

Mack Whisanant
June 22, 1882
October 13, 1922

J. P. Stidham
July 28, 1868
December 30, 1936

Eliza Stidham
Dec. 13, 1843
July 22, 1922

Eaid Ossea
Born Zahle, Syria
February 13, 1854
September 23, 1922

Nezera Ossea
March 16, 1887
March 29, 1939

T. F. Gibson
June 7, 1870
June 18, 1919

Mary Ossea
1863 - 1931

Lucy M. Gibson
1865 - 1956

EAST STONE GAP, VA., CONTINUED

E. S. Pennington
June 10, 1897
February 18, 1921

Annie Cox Lyttle
1871 - 1941

Nancy Blanton
1853 - 1927

Maggie Stewart
1875 - 1961

Mary E., wife of
N. J. Lawdon
November 10, 1839
January 4, 1923

A. C. Neely
July 10, 1868
July 21, 1921

James Hambrick
January 25, 1882
July 15, 1957

Elissie McPherson
January 2, 1863
January 17, 1908

Pat Tate, eldest son of
John and Amanda Tate
August 2, 1879
September 30, 1926

Bertie Mae Tate
June 21, 1885
January 14, 1948

William J. Mullins
1887 - 1933

Lillie Mae Penson
1896 - 1960

Payne Honeycutt
January 4, 1870
March 31, 1945

Liburn C. Fraley
February 26, 1880
July 1, 1959

Charles N. Cole
1872 - 1943

Denver R. Brown
October 27, 1896
October 3, 1923

Sallie Coldiron
1865 - 1917

Jessie Blanton
1859 - 1924

Florence Caudle
1885 - 1948

Alice C., wife of
B. W. Sandidge
May 20, 1872
October 22, 1923

I. N. Neely
October 26, 1866
June 8, 1922

James J. Barker
October 31, 1877
December 24, 1934

John Hood
February 27, 1880
September 10, 1910

Ida May, dau. of Harvey
and Mary Johnson
September 10, 1895
June 13, 1914

Mollie Tate McElroy
November 21, 1877
September 16, 1955

Nancy Causby Tate
1860 - 1945

Amanda Tate
1856 - 1933

Alice Honeycutt
July 1, 1875
November 18, 1929

Elizabeth M. Fraley
September 21, 1887
June 20, 1940

Bettie Cole
1876 - 1943

E. A. James
June 4, 1880
Oct. 15, 1937

Sarah Barnett
1851 - 1937

Malinda Trent
1872 - 1934

Wash Caudle
1885 - 1930

Ebbie, wife of
A. L. Lyons
Jan. 30, 1875
Feb. 8, 1923

H. C. Neely
Aug. 8, 1867
~~Oct. 25, 1922~~

Grace Barker
June 7, 1885
Oct. 2, 1932

Dutton Hood
May 1, 1840
Dec. 17, 1913

Sallie, wife of
Dutton Hood
Nov. 25, 1845
June 6, 1930

W. T. Tompkins
Aug. 24, 1827
Jan. 26, 1911

James B. Tate
1856 - 1934

John Tate
1854 - 1924

W. C. Elkins
Dec. 12, 1884
Dec. 31, 1947

John T. Brahe
May 30, 1837
Aug. 3, 1905

Eliza Fritts
1854 - 1927

EAST STONE GAP, VA., CONTINUED

Nancy Qualls, wife of
J. W. Qualls
March 27, 1837
December 11, 1923

John W. Qualls
June 1, 1832
March 27, 1911

Creed E. Collier
April 25, 1885
January 14, 1951

James Leonard Collier
October 18, 1882
December 4, 1945

W. R. Collier
November 8, 1844
May 10, 1926

Lavina Collier, wife of
W. R. Collier
March 1, 1848
July 12, 1933

Agnes Collier
1836 - 1908

Martha B. Fleenor
1875 - 1938

Robert B. Tate
1865 - 1947

Cora Hill Whittaker
1878 - 1903

Hirskin B. Hill
1886 - 1918

Mollie Hill
1887 - 1938

Rebecca E. Southern
March 16, 1849
March 13, 1924

Mollie A. Honeycutt
July 12, 1881
December 1, 1934

William J. McCracken
June 11, 1880
September 23, 1946

Polly Ann, wife of
I. P. Bledsoe
July 22, 1862
January 3, 1926

Farley Hughes
D. Dec. 28, 1923
Age 48 yrs.

Ethel Venus Collier
October 9, 1885
_____ 1959

Nancy E. Collier
March 16, 1862
January 10, 1930

Lissie Qualls
January 12, 1874
October 10, 1933

Louisa, wife of
J. A. Dorton
June 18, 1872
April 5, 1901

John Collier
1884 - 1942

James A. Fleenor
1869 - 1938

Mary Gilly Tate
1879 - 1959

Martin V. Collier
1879 - 1943

Laura Hill
1858 - 1928

Jennie C. Fair
1869 - 1953

Joseph E. Southern
January 10, 1853
July 25, 1924

Ellen Calton
D. February 1939
Age 81 yrs.

Malinda J. McCracken
December 25, 1888
February 3, 1936

Daisy, wife of
Reed Adams
Feb. 6, 1884
Sept. 21, 1906

J. H. Hughes
Nov. 10, 1877
Sept. 12, 1930

Crit F. Collier
April 25, 1885
Jan. 13, 1944

A. D. Collier
December 1862
December 1935

Daniel Qualls
June 2, 1864
Feb. 18, 1931

Sallie, wife of
John Dorton
May 23, 1832
Jan. 12, 1915

Luther Price
1895 - 1943

J. Baxter Qualls
1870 - 1935

Mollie Qualls
1874 - 1946

Minerva Carter
1843 - 1912

Floyd Hill
1856 - 1899

John B. Fair
1864 - 1948

John A. Fair
March 30, 1892
March 14, 1957

A. J. Calton
May 22, 1857
April 6, 1900

Chester A. Hill
Feb. 7, 1889
Feb. 12, 1938

EAST STONE GAP, VA., CONTINUED

Elizabeth Bentley July 25, 1854 December 8, 1917	Lillie B. Bentley November 3, 1877 November 1, 1908	W. E. Bentley Jan. 3, 1873 March 6, 1906
S. B. Bentley November 15, 1849 May 11, 1903	Lafayette M. Riggs October 30, 1836 November 4, 1906	Judge K. Gilley Nov. 27, 1883 Dec. 14, 1956
George Frank Gilly 1894 - 1938	James M. Gilly 1852 - 1928	Sarah R. Gilly 1854 - 1940
Elbert M. Gilly 1880 - 1951	Mary C. Gilly 1879 - 1961	Jessee Gilly 1844 - 1934
Harry Moses Gilly 1884 - 1898	Matilda S. Gilly 1870 - 1952	Nancy M. Gilly 1847 - 1900
Mary Elizabeth, wife of Francis Gilly September 19, 1857 June 21, 1924	Mary J., wife of Francis Gilly February 7, 1837 April 13, 1899	Mary J., wife of W. J. Willis Oct. 4, 1858 Feb. 23, 1901
W. T. Gillie April 1, 1857 March 3, 1928	Prentiss Belcher October 31, 1866 November 13, 1907	W. J. Willis Nov. 26, 1852 Nov. 14, 1937
Pheoby M. Johnson April 8, 1892 December 16, 1899	Annie C. Johnson May 31, 1895 June 15, 1897	Eliza V. Johnson Nov. 22, 1873 June 20, 1917
Alice Shipley, wife of D. G. Shipley and dau. of J. M. and Sarah R. Gilley January 27, 1880 May 30, 1900	Elizabeth A., wife of Jonas Boatright October 25, 1841 February 9, 1904	Lucy A., wife of Charles G. Scott 4 Nov. 4, 1849 March 26, 1933
George W. Franklin July 2, 1840 September 29, 1941	Jonas Boatright January 14, 1848 October 3, 1922	6 Charles G. Scott April 24, 1844 Oct. 6, 1917
Nancy V. Boatright Lawson January 27, 1859 November 8, 1936	Robert P. Boatright April 4, 1855 September 11, 1899	David G. Shipley April 27, 1872 Oct. 10, 1937
Laura Jane Galloway December 24, 1876 March 1, 1954	David C. Galloway May 6, 1873 April 3, 1953	Euline Wheeler Nov. 20, 1849 June 24, 1922
Milton Stansford Wampler September 21, 1873 December 31, 1960	Rosa Alice Wampler March 28, 1879 June 18, 1934	J. R. Rose March 1, 1856 June 16, 1914
Nancy J. W. Hamilton August 27, 1858 September 25, 1947	Adaline Richmond May 8, 1842 October 10, 1913	Senia Mahan Jan. 14, 1832 Feb. 25, 1918

EAST STONE GAP, VA., CONTINUED

Lizzie A. Parsons Haynes, wife of D. Z. Parsons 1862 - 1948	Lorenzo Dow Parsons September 10, 1881 October 24, 1925	Arlie Parsons Feb. 18, 1892 June 3, 1942
D. Z. Parsons 1855 - 1925	Victoria Strong 1862 - 1957	William Strong 1852 - 1941
Robert J. Anderson February 28, 1861 January 20, 1919	Julia Ethel Price August 1, 1895 October 14, 1955	W. G. Strong March 24, 1897 Jan. 24, 1919
Willie Zion Parsons 1884 - 1902	Lucinda J. Stidham May 21, 1858 September 14, 1917	S. A. Stidham May 22, 1853 June 18, 1921
Rev. J. C. Wells The great mountain preacher August 11, 1832 February 24, 1900	Sarah J., wife of Dr. J. C. Wells September 29, 1853 June 3, 1902	Laura L., wife of J. H. Burke April 24, 1882 April 9, 1903
Dr. J. C. Wells March 27, 1843 March 11, 1923	Robert E. Burk October 2, 1871 February 8, 1907	Sallie Burk Oct. 29, 1838 July 8, 1914
Darthulia B., wife of H. C. Stewart May 3, 1876 October 3, 1917	Henry Clay Stewart May 23, 1864 November 27, 1934	Mollie, wife of Lenard Salyer June 5, 1875 March 28, 1919
Harry Riggs Stewart 1884 - 1905	Nora Blanton Stewart 1885 - 1908	Isaiah F. Burke June 20, 1877 March 3, 1925
Florence Riggs Stewart 1859 - 1929	John Wilhite Stewart 1858 - 1942	
Tilson F. Hood October 29, 1868 August 5, 1922	Nannie Hood March 4, 1840 June 4, 1915	Lewis Hood March 4, 1845 July 3, 1914
Josephine Hood October 14, 1870 January 4, 1929	E. Clyde Williams October 26, 1890 January 16, 1909	Andrew J. Qualls May 16, 1881 Oct. 30, 1951
Clarinda Jane Neely August 5, 1857 March 27, 1932	Hiram A. Neely May 15, 1860 October 29, 1938	James M. Neeley Dec. 15, 1877 Feb. 12, 1952
Alfred N. Neely June 3, 1867 March 2, 1920	W. E. Neely November 12, 1842 March 8, 1912	Mary Neely Jan. 29, 1846 May 11, 1923
James W. Kennedy April 9, 1834 March 23, 1911	George W. Carter February 14, 1866 November 14, 1917	Charles S. Kirk Oct. 25, 1875 Nov. 8, 1940

EAST STONE GAP, VA., CONTINUED

Martha A., wife of J. W. Kennedy
March 23, 1836
May 22, 1912

NORTON, VA., CEMETERY, WISE COUNTY

Hester Ann Jessee, wife of Marvin B. Strength November 25, 1884 December 5, 1920	Stella A. Nickles 1896 - 1929 Baby Geneva A. 1929 - 1929	Rebecca J., wife of H. F. Meade Dec. 8, 1881 March 13, 1921
Marvin B. Strength December 6, 1883 December 25, 1919	George Stanley Tate, Sr. August 20, 1891 March 8, 1965	William James Feb. 28, 1891 Aug. 5, 1925
George S. Fuller, Sr. December 19, 1878 November 22, 1962	Bertie R. Fuller August 12, 1888 November 9, 1966	Carl G. Meador March 13, 1889 May 3, 1934
William Elbert Price June 4, 1888 October 18, 1918	James B. Flemming December 18, 1881 September 3, 1951	Esther Hyndman Sept. 8, 1848 Feb. 12, 1923
Sarah Elizabeth Collier 1889 - 1969	Judge Howell Collier 1882 - 1928	David Lee 1860 - 1920
Lillian Anderson Baker 1885 - 1939	John E. Horsman 1881 - 1932	Tacy M. Horsman 1886 - 1937
John Alfred Esser December 15, 1848 June 10, 1932	Anna L. Meador September 6, 1895 June 8, 1958	Ash W. Meador July 19, 1886 Aug. 15, 1952
Minnie L. Defibaugh, wife of William J. Rinard 1852 - 1935	Cambell L. Meador, Va. Le USNRF, WWI August 29, 1895 November 18, 1969	Elvira Chace, wife of M. D. Carter Sept. 6, 1860 April 11, 1939
Bartholomew C. Chapman May 13, 1862 August 23, 1939	Lucille Chapman Cox July 23, 1889 March 3, 1966	M. D. Carter Feb. 21, 1866 Feb. 29, 1936
Robert Patrick Carr 1877 - 1928	Bess McClung Carr 1888 - 1961	William J. Rinard 1851 - 1945
William Patton Beverly June 3, 1883 June 13, 1969	Ellen Francis Beverly April 13, 1881 August 18, 1965	Thomas M. Hilton July 15, 1877 Nov. 10, 1939
A. L. P. (Sheriff) Corder June 1, 1879 October 20, 1967	Joseph A. Zimmer 1897 - 1923 (Smokey Joe)	P. E. Bright Sept. 21, 1879 Aug. 10, 1956
Margarett Corder 1853 - 1921	Samuel W. Akers 1842 - 1920	Winnie Akers 1859 - 1923

NORTON, VA., CEM., CONTINUED

Elizabeth - 1891-1892 (On lot with large Moore marker)	Hugh - 1899-1900 (On lot with large Moore marker)	Will Hall May 1, 1890 April 16, 1962
Victoria Moore 1859 - 1926	Jesse L. Comann 1885 - 1959	Ada O. Comann 1892 - 19__
Ethel Paden Stephens, wife of George C. Scarborough 1887 - 1930	8 Emma Myrtle Fletcher, wife of J. N. Culbertson September 23, 1890 November 7, 1918	Allie, wife of J. A. Hornell June 18, 1892 April 8, 1917
George C. Scarborough 1883 - 1939	Josephine Repass Peery 1878 - 1951	Jess J. Stone 1868 - 1943
Andrew C. Stallard July 15, 1880 March 16, 1924	Lauena M. Stallard May 3, 1880 November 28, 1921	John Roberts Sept. 3, 1882 June 25, 1966
William Wesley Fannon February 28, 1885 June 12, 1963	Nancy Lane Fannon October 5, 1886 March 10, 1957	Gladys M. Roberts Aug. 2, 1889 Dec. 14, 1967
Edmonia V. Davis Stuart March 8, 1867 January 18, 1927	John A. Daddy Stuart July 30, 1852 July 17, 1934	Pat Collier April 6, 1886 Oct. 19, 1918
Douglas Bruce Crawford 1868 - 1932	Nancy Louise Crawford 1872 - 1960	John H. Collier 1880 - 1947
Virgie H. Jenkins 1892 - 1964	Albert Jenkins 1862 - 1926	Mary A. Stone 1870 - 1959
Willard E. Vandeventer October 13, 1889 May 14, 1940	Robert Spotts Graham January 9, 1881 July 6, 1967	Benjamin Nathan- iel Honaker 1869 - 1928
Grace C. Buchanan November 1, 1881 January 29, 1960	Emory Cuntton Baker October 25, 1877 June 3, 1965	George Woliver Feb. 14, 1884 January 3, 1957
Minnie M. Richmond 1874 - 1954	Oscar N. Richmond 1873 - 1947	Mima Greear 1889 - 1968
John Wesley Teasley D. December 31, 1968 80 yrs.	Charles F. Snodgrass July 2, 1893 October 29, 1961	Fred Shoemaker Aug. 7, 1896 Sept. 20, 1926
Hansford M. Donells D. April 25, 1959 61 yrs., 3 mos., 6 days	Lillie Leoma Trivett August 22, 1877 December 16, 1932	A. M. Provence May 10, 1865 March 11, 1925
Andrew J. Still 1866 - 1941	Ida M. Still 1868 - 1947	Alice Herd 1857 - 1922

NORTON, VA., CEM., CONTINUED

John Thomas Chapman, Va.,
Pvt. Co. C, 38 Inf., WWI
July 22, 1893
March 11, 1967

Joseph Salyers
August 18, 1870
March 2, 1939

Harvey Wilson Meade
May 30, 1871
September 29, 1934

Elbert S. Osborne
February 9, 1857
June 8, 1943

Ida Baldwin Lane
1898 - 1959

Flora Mae Cleveland
August 5, 1888
January 9, 1921

Andrew J. Shell
June 17, 1859
November 21, 1936

Dominick Bollotto
1876 - 1945

Robert J. Teague
July 9, 1888
May 5, 1936

Chester H. Hensley
1887 - 1953

Lelia Ewing Beaty
May 5, 1865
July 16, 1912

Stephen E. Hicks
1879 - 1948

Virginia Meade, wife of
J. F. Browning
June 11, 1864
January 4, 1911

Malissie A. Horn
February 4, 1843
November 26, 1930

Jim Dixon, Va., Pvt.
155 Depot Brig.
April 20, 1897
September 30, 1944

Charley H. Beal
July 17, 1872
September 5, 1938

Mary Kilgore Meade
January 20, 1881
October 24, 1925

William E. Osborn
January 8, 1897
March 7, 1920

Mary Angelo Polis
1878 - 1931

George Dewey Quillin
February 26, 1896
March 14, 1926

Dr. Jas. G. Cox
May 15, 1848
February 23, 1919

Thomas E. Justice
1880 - 1946

Caroline J. Peters
August 8, 1864
October 10, 1947

Sally F. Hensley
1887 - 1958

Ira P. Peters
January 12, 1867
July 26, 1922

Susie A. Byrd
1877 - 1953

Ethel G. May, wife of
B. E. Wells
June 17, 1891
September 12, 1918

Abel J. Horn
April 22, 1840
June 15, 1911

Mary Evelyn
Salyers Newberry
Nov. 27, 1882
May 31, 1947

Minnie Beal
June 8, 1876
April 22, 1957

George Garwood
D. Feb. 18, 1924
Age 45

John Herd
Feb. 16, 1867
Dec. 12, 1934

W. J. Gibson
1871 - 1934

Della C. Gibson
May 31, 1884
Oct. 13, 1964

Nena Jan Cooke
D. Feb. 29, 1968
Age 60 yrs.

J. S. Osborn
1893 - 1924

Eliza Horton
April 28, 1847
Dec. 16, 1921

L. D. Penland
1878 - 1926

Oscar Doan
July 3, 1899
Jan. 33, 1923
A

John H. Byrd
1884 - 1919

No. 20 Va.
1 MP'DORM
H. M. Ryan
Jan. 20, 1897
Sept. 26, 1916

Samuel C. Ryan
1888 - 1922

NORTON, VA., CEM., CONTINUED

W. M. Petitt
December 5, 1862
October 22, 1918

Flora B. Hayes
March 12, 1895
November 6, 1918

Alice Frazier Comann
January 10, 1860
October 30, 1931

Elmer W., son of D. F.
and N. E. Boles
January 11, 1896
June 8, 1918 (?)

Mary Margaret Hurt
1866 - 1960

Mollie E. Huneycutt
1873 - 1934

Armintie Blackburn
March 4, 1864
March 21, 1933

Elbert Donnellis
1876 - 1938

Robert Wheatley
August 5, 1848
December 16, 1912

Easter Wheatley
1853 - 1936

Magdalene Bell
1880 - 1962

Bertha Rimmer, wife of
William R. Wright
June 27, 1888
July 24, 1915

Richard Luntsford
1899 - 1967

William Brown Kinser
1882 - 1947

Charlotte Persing Kemp
1872 - 1960

Mary E. Petitt
February 5, 1868
February 17, 1945

Mattie C. Stone
October 15, 1884
February 12, 1959

David Henry Comann
March 7, 1856
July 4, 1924

Minnie Lee, wife of
D. D. Galloway
June 19, 1873
December 12, 1914

Willard W. Hurt
1875 - 1952

R. L. Huneycutt
1876 - 1930

Nancy J. Isaac
August 28, 1888
June 22, 1964

Charles Donnellis
1886 - 1912

Ida B. Burke
October 22, 1889
September 5, 1965

Charles E. Burke
1895 - 1925

Ida Bell Jenkins
1873 - 1922

Thomas C., son of W. T.
and Lillie Hopkins
August 15, 1892
January 15, 1916

Cleicy P. Kline
1886 - 1941

Callie G. Bright
1886 - 1941

William Walter Kemp
1873 - 1943

Joseph Nard
Dec. 19, 1884
July 25, 1965

John P. Stone
Nov. 4, 1889
Oct. 20, 1924

William Parker
D. Dec. 4, 1913
Age 68 yrs.

Pauline T., dau.
of ? Hurt
Dec. 20, 1877
Dec. 10, 1914

A. F. Hurt
1840 - 1923

Rebecca Hurt
1840 - 1924

Rosie, wife of
Elisha Isaac
1860 - 1931

Mike E. Isaac
1892 - 1957

Mary Miller
March 12, 1841
Dec. 14, 1920

James Crider
1865 - 1944

George Jenkins
1872 - 1942

Georgey Fry, wife
of J. G. Stone
Nov. 8, 1881
April 11, 1913

Beisel Stone
1865 - 1922

Curt Bright
1881 - 1962

Abe M. Bailey
1888 - 1945

NORTON, VA., CEM., CONTINUED

G. B., son of J. A. and
Admonia Stuart
February 8, 1883
November 27, 1912

Lloyd P., son of J. R.
and F. L. Clayton
October 3, 1894
May 19, 1913

Daisy F. Rains
April 9, 1894
June 19, 1959

Thomas C. Carroll
June 6, 1870
July 21, 1912

William B. Richmond
May 18, 1900
January 2, 1950

Clinton Young Chapman
1846 - 1912

Robert Ewing Chapman
1885 - 1919

Frances Alice, wife of
Andy J. Johnson
April 5, 1874
August 3, 1915

Confederate Soldier
Jackson M. Reed
1845 - 1923
78 yrs., 6 mos., 26 days

Willie E. Fletcher,
wife of E. O. Stone
1897 - 1916

Bertha V. Turner
March 9, 1883
March 19, 1951

Herbert Carson Jones, Sr.
December 9, 1899
November 5, 1957

Maggie Johnston
1881 - 1943

Edward George Buck
1846 - 1918

Lizzie, dau. of W. W.
and Jennie Price
November 12, 1894
September 6, 1912

Rosa A. Jessee, wife
of H. L. Gilley
February 17, 1879
March 27, 1913

James Raines
February 14, 1886
August 31, 1914

Edward M. Esser
February 21, 1881
October 13, 1912

Martha W. Richmond
December 23, 1876
April 7, 1965

Sallie Beaty Chapman
1862 - 1917

George W. Cowden
1890 - 1947

William Floyd Hall
Va., Pvt. 20 Infantry
January 10, 1881
November 2, 1957

Stonewall Jackson, son
of G. J. and L. J. Reed
January 6, 1897
January 11, 1916

Samuel H. Doaley
September 15, 1860
September 18, 1911

William H. Turner
October 13, 1878
September 11, 1967

Simon P. Whitaker, Sr.
November 17, 1885
November 18, 1960

R. W. Whitaker
1864 - 1910

Clarangee Eloan
1882 - 1922

Jennie, wife of
W. W. Price
Jan. 3, 1852
April 17, 1923

Mary G., wife of
R. B. Nichols
Feb. 25, 1878
June 15, 1913

Broasus Rains
Feb. 1, 1895
Oct. 8, 1912

Robert G. John
Nov. 28, 1870
Dec. 24, 1957

Raymond Richmond
Sept. 26, 1876
April 25, 1969

Henry Hall
1851 - 1944

Sarah C. Hall
1854 - 1922

Elizabeth, wife
of D. C. Powers
March 10, 1845
Aug. 4, 1913

Leanah F., wife
of R. A. Dills
May 15, 1858
March 28, 1919

R. A. Dills
Jan. 18, 1854
March 26, 1924

Lizzie Jane Stone
Jan. 1, 1872
Oct. 7, 1947

Susan A. Hall
D. Aug. 26, 1911
Age 75 yrs.

Henry Hoop
1852 - 1926

Emma Wilson
1886 - 1945

NORTON, VA., CEM., CONTINUED

Mary E. Livesay, wife
of S. M. Roberts
September 11, 1886
December 9, 1918

Ithugyszik Siket Jonas
Szuletet 1875
Nov 31 Kmeg-Halt
1921 Dec 15 Iken

Alex Siket
March 8, 1906
June 1, 1934

Virginia E. Salyers
December 25, 1907
August 14, 1913

Emmer B. Walden
1881 - 1951

William Stewart, Va.,
Cpl. Co. A, 130 Engr.
Bn., WWI
January 18, 1889
January 21, 1937

Margaret E. Burton
1878 - 1963

Dartis B. Burton
1878 - 1946

Father
Hascue Davidson
Age 68 yrs.

Mother
Adelia Davidson
Age 59 yrs.

Mary Neomi Farmer
October 24, 1899
August 5, 1918

Samantha Diane Farmer
July 10, 1874
December 14, 1950

Mary Ellen Gardner
1871 - 1956

Mary C. Willis
1875 - 1948

Henty T., son of W. S.
and M. H. Johnson
July 22, 1890
Oct. 26, 1918

Jane Carson Adams, wife
of John Adams, Jr., born
in B _____ Co., Antrim,
Ireland
March 21, 1844
D. August 6, 1907

John Adams, Jr., born
Belfast, Ireland
September 28, 1842
D. April 5, 1912

Virginia Adams
1873 - 1956

Tamny M., son of W. F.
and Jane Stewart
January 18, 1899
July 24, 1917

Jane Stewart
October 12, 1864
July 23, 1922

Elizabeth Meek
1872 - 1928

Eugene Austin
February 9, 1891
August 20, 1953

Martha Etta Trinkle
September 1, 1878
June 17, 1957

Willie Ann Poore
February 2, 1868
May 17, 1915

Walter B. Farmer
January 17, 1860
December 16, 1926

John W. Gardner
1861 - 1941

Emma M. Kilgore
1880 - 1936

Alice A., wife of
G. E. Fulcher
Nov. 21, 1866
June 27, 190_

It Nyucszik
Siket
Janosne
Szuleet 1875
Oct. 25
Mechalt 1930
Dec 17

Mary Jupin
Sept. 14, 1896
Oct. 3, 1920

W. W. Adams
1867 - 1920

Delbert, son
of Ed and
Martha Austin
Dec. 8, 1894
June 3, 1922

Edward Austin
1865 - 1924

Martha Austin
1866 - 1924

Grace Austin
Oct. 6, 1891

W. M. Trinkle
Feb. 27, 1876
July 8, 1919

John D. Poore
March 9, 1862
Nov. 7, 1941

J. B. Scott
May 20, 1855
Nov. 3, 1921

Emily Penland
1879 - 1938

Roy Kilgore
1878 - 1926

NORTON, VA., CEM., CONTINUED

Minnie Ellen, dau. of
Eugene and Grace Sustin
January 19, 1911
December 4, 1914

Pearl, dau. of Ed and
Martha Austin
April 21, 1905
February 3, 1908

Mollie Beverly,
wife of J. H.
Qualls
Jan. 20, 1864
Nov. 11, 1919

Charlie Milo, son of
W. W. and Mabbie Durham
February 16, 1906
June 16, 1918

Bertha Anne, dau. of
W. W. and Lea Durham
May 20, 1910
September 11, 1910

E. H. Durham, wife
of W. W. Durham
June 3, 1875
March 16, 1906

Milburn Baker
1898 - 1920

Michael Fekete
1907 - 19__

Muriel Fekete
1910 - 1959

L. Martha Beverly
August 18, 1867
August 9, 1951

Anna Schonbach Fekete
July 26, 1877
September 15, 1934

John G. Deane
May 2, 1892
Nov. 16, 1923

Margaret E. Thomas
May 17, 1845
January 10, 1921

Ellis T. Thomas
1882
April 25, 1926

G. E. Thomas
July 11, 1870
July 2, 1923

Nancy Virginia Horne
September 24, 1847
February 8, 1944

Minnie Bell Horne
March 1, 1886
June 28, 1959

P. E. Horne
Feb. 11, 1876
July 31, 1920

Hazel M., dau. of D. B.
and Elizzie Burton
January 12, 1911
February 13, 1915

Harry Glen, son of
D. B. and Lizzie Burton
December 29, 1914
October 12, 1923

Mary, wife of
John T. Carter
January 1852
April 7, 1903

Nellie May, dau. of
D. B. and Lizzie Burton
November 2, 1903
January 5, 1909

Estell, dau. of D. B.
and Elizzie Burton
November 19, 1908
January 30, 1915

Sarah, wife of
J. J. Trivett
March 8, 1882
Nov. 9, 1916

Elizabeth Davidson, wife
of Johnathan Hunsucker
January 9, 1867
February 29, 1916

John, Jr., son of John
and Laura Lunsford
March 1, 1898
July 12, 1918

Mary Katona, wife
of Emre Pinter
Feb. 14, 1857
Oct. 23, 1921

Johnathan Hunsucker
October 6, 1866
July 12, 1929

Worley N. Hunsucker
October 25, 1891
October 10, 1959

Rosa B. Manis
Sept. 1, 1876
Aug. 4, 1924

Millard O. Burgess
May 27, 1894
November 23, 1955

Christopher T. Ellis
February 5, 1865
June 26, 1939

Mary Jane Ellis
Feb. 28, 1879
Nov. 24, 1920

Mrs. L. D. S. M. Frazier
December 17, 1842
February 22, 1921

William E. Quinlan, Sr.
February 20, 1881
May 25, 1956

Magruder Ellis
Nov. 6, 1895
March 26, 1963

Charles B. Addison
1877 - 1933

Eliza W. Niccol
1844 - 1924

George Niccol
1847 - 1923

NORTON, VA., CEM., CONTINUED

Minnie H. Green
August 22, 1892
May 13, 1965

Daniel M. Green
September 1863
October 1950

Mary E. Green
June 1864
January 1920

Robert Edmond Lee, son
of C. G. and A. B. Conner
February 28, 1899
October 20, 1923

Mary Julina Hodges
Johnson
July 25, 1891
October 11, 1943

Mable Hoope, wife
of A. L. Murrin
July 6, 1888
Nov. 4, 1921

Ada Belle Conner
Died June 5, 1970
Age 94 yrs.

Martha Campbell Price
February 26, 1887
April 8, 1962

Ollie V. Hines
Jan. 25, 1895
Feb. 8, 1958

Chas. G. Conner
1867 - 1951

James W. Price
1887 - 1936

Arthur M. Hines
1892 - 1963

Mary Breneman Keller
March 13, 1873
February 9, 1946

William Henry Keller
January 1, 1870
June 21, 1926

J. J. G. Collier
Nov. 23, 1853
May 22, 1923

William Fink Comann
1891 - 1969

Nina Kibler Comann
1894 - 1957

Nancy A. Adams
1865 - 1938

Benjamin F. Kibler
1866 - 1920

Minnie L. Kibler
1868 - 1920

Major H. Whited
1882 - 1923

Clarence R. Simpkins
1897 - 1960

Major H. Whited, Jr.
1923 - 1936

Gaynell Wells
1895 - 1953

George M. Taylor
October 22, 1888
May 13, 1916

Lake B. Gilliam
June 12, 1886
March 12, 1959

Paul Burnett
Aug. 7, 1891
Oct. 1, 1910

LaFayette Meador
May 23, 1853
January 24, 1933

Rhoda Hoyer Meador
November 28, 1860
April 20, 1941

H. G. Rose
Feb. 22, 1880
Oct. 21, 1956

Luther Ray Meador
May 30, 1884
December 6, 1908

Russell J. Leedy
January 14, 1908
March 1, 1970

J. T. Calbert
Jan. 25, 1855
Aug. 20, 1917

Conley W. Stewart
September 11, 1887
November 10, 1967

Nannie N. Stewart
July 14, 1895

E. M. Greer
Oct. 11, 1869
July 16, 1915

Warren, son of Jno. D.
and Sallie Johnston
October 20, 1905
November 13, 1910

Ethel, dau. of C. B.
and Ida Addison
April 15, 1909
April 1, 1910

Frank, son of
William and Lyda
Kelly
Nov. 20, 1895
Oct. 7, 1916

Sallie A. Johnston
1883 - 19__

John C. Johnston
1877 - 1943

J. R. Price
Feb. 22, 1855
Aug. 25, 1924

Grandmother Rimmer
1848 - 1934

Mary F. Finney Price
1858 - 1934

NORTON, VA., GEM., CONTINUED

Daisy Burton Fulcher 1894 - 1945	W. E. Fulcher 1887 - 1926	G. E. Fulcher 1860 - 1923
Arnold A. Johnson 1895 - 1924	Andy D. Gass 1878 - 1937	Pearl E. Gass 1874 - 19__
William Henry Willis March 11, 1860 March 14, 1909	Lena Susan Willis December 28, 1859 August 11, 1913	Maynard Renfro June 26, 1891 May 14, 1908
Bonnie E. Horne June 1911 October 1913	Henry W. Horne January 26, 1878 June 26, 1959	Jerry Wyant Nov. 21, 1861 Aug. 23, 1913
Ruby Lee Gose Horne 1884 - 1934	William Hix Horne 1881 - 1967	John B. Wyant 1904 - 1929
Marguerite K., dau. of G. M. and C. O. Horn January 18, 1916 August 18, 1916	Mrs. Savannah J., wife B. F. Horn June 4, 1873 January 14, 1903	Allie, wife of E. H. Ould March 31, 1873 March 30, 1903
Elizabeth Gladys Adams, dau. of Emily J. Adams Dandsey May 1, 1884 April 24, 1915	Orvil C., son of F. S. and J. C. Loftis Born June 26, 1882 Killed in wreck at Shawnee, Tenn. January 22, 1905	Ethel M., dau. of E. S. and E. E. Loftis May 25, 1894 July 27, 1906
William M. Adams 1855 - 1931	Thomas E. Chapman, Va., 1 Lieut. Med. Corps, WWI March 22, 1877 March 17, 1947	Joseph Chapman 1853 - 1901
Elisha K. Holcomb 1877 - 1956		Effie Chapman 1856 - 1939
Miles Leonard 1869 - 1935 (Miles Leonard Simpkins? On plot having large Simpkins stone.)	Margaret Durham 1874 - 1961 (Margaret Durham Simpkins? On plot having large Simpkins stone.)	Roy M., son of W. M. and N. A. Lovelace Feb. 16, 1899 Oct. 12, 1904
Basil L., son of <u>M. L.</u> and <u>M. L.</u> Simpkins July 8, 1901 September 3, 1902	Susan Francis, wife of B. W. Hughes July 23, 1867 January 7, 1918	Charles Ervin 1896 - 1961
Eve Catherine Chapman 1854 - 1935	Theophilus Chapman 1858 - 1940	E. E. Owens Sept. 18, 1880 Sept. 27, 1913
Mattie McClung Clarke 1882 - 1963	George Philip Clarke 1885 - 1943	John Q. Pearce Feb. 8, 1847 Dec. 8, 1915
John W. Profit April 28, 1876 November 21, 1913	A. C. Hughes D. August 7, 1904 65 yrs., 5 mos., 7 days	Mary E. Hughes 1840 - 1925 1

NORTON, VA., CEM., CONTINUED

Our last respects to Mother,
Nettie E. Wells, wife of
E. H. Kilgore
November 25, 1875
August 21, 1914

Fann

Inf. dau. of
M. B. and
Fannie Morley
Aug. 2, 1910
Aug. 2, 1910

Emory H. Kilgore
1874 - 1949

Fannie S. Morley
1880 - 1952

Mack B. Morley
1880 - 1916

Mary Virginia Meyer
July 21, 1888
June 23, 1899

Mona K. Meyer
May 1, 1896
March 14, 1917

Mira K. Meyer
March 9, 1900
Oct. 14, 1923

Mary E. McGlothlin
February 3, 1874
August 25, 1931

Ira M. McGlothlin
June 15, 1874
December 12, 1933

Katie C. Meyer
Oct. 20, 1865
March 11, 1908

Green B. Jones
Born Russell Co., Va.,
May 27, 1827
For over 60 years was a
believer of the Primitive
Baptist Faith to be the
successors to the Church
of Christ and Apostles
D. in Norton, Wise Co., Va.,
April 30, 1915
87 yrs., 11 mos., 3 days

Parthena Jones, wife
of G. B. Jones
January 9, 1827
October 18, 1901

Sister Mary
Athanasius
Oct. 9, 1907
June 14, 1958
Poor servant of
The Mother of
God

George W. Jones
May 23, 1859
May 24, 1918

Edward W. Thomas
April 17, 1878
Aug. 6, 1941

Money Bartlett, son of
Robert L. and Julia P.
Jones
April 11, 1906
_____ 1907

Inf. dau. of William B.
and Annis Fickle Ford
December 23, 1906
December 26, 1906

George D. Long
Jan. 23, 1881
Died by accident
March 3, 1903

Sarah Ellen Cassity, wife
of B. C. Cassity
January 29, 1864
November 13, 1947

Augustus, son of B. C.
and S. E. Cassity
January 2, 1882
April 25, 1902

John W., son of
J. W. and Ginnie
Stuart
July 7, 1899
Feb. 9, 1917

B. C. Cassity
December 6, 1857
December 5, 1918

Nanny Kester Pepper, wife
of Thomas M. Pepper
1871 - 1941

Claire Pepper
1900 - 1930

August Rabits
1866 - 1908

Thomas M. Pepper
1864 - 1938

Stella Lemmons
1885 - 1921

William H. Rayburn
Died Aug. 2, 1959

Jane A. Rayburn
Died March 15, 1960

Tyra Jenkins
1900 - 1915

Margaret W. Jenkins
D. Feb. 12, 1969
Age 68 yrs.

William Jenkins
May 21, 1868
February 11, 1900

Rosa Jenkins
Dec. 11, 1889
July 1, 1905

Richard James Jenkins
1898 - 1938

Samuel Jenkins
1896 - 1916

Mary Jenkins
1870 - 1909

NORTON, VA., CEM., CONTINUED

Mother Hunsucker Cornelia Salyers (No dates)	Leonard Salyer September 4, 1866 June 21, 1923	John W. Scott Jan. 15, 1827 Feb. 18, 1900
Robert Moffatt Fleming B. Cumbernauld, Scotland September 13, 1855 D. February 12, 1924	Christina B. Fleming B. Shettleston, Scotland January 29, 1864 D. November 4, 1957	Eliza F. M., wife of John F. Hilton June 2, 1850 Jan. 4, 1912
John White Fleming November 17, 1897 October 28, 1900	Henry P. Holbrook September 8, 1874 April 18, 1960	John F. Hilton April 27, 1850 Oct. 26, 1915
Edward Lee, son of E. L. and M. L. Dameron May 20, 1913 September 15, 1913	Inf. son of E. L. and M. L. Dameron September 22, 1902 October 9, 1902	Inf. son of E. L. and M. L. Dameron Born and died Feb. 22, 1906
William Nicholas 1856 - 1925 (William Nicholas Surface? On plot with Surface family marker.)	Henry Winston 1897 - 1958 (Henry Winston Surface? On plot with Surface family marker.)	Wrightley F., son of H. L. and L. A. Williams March 1, 1894 March 24, 1911
Susan Hilton Ford August 12, 1875 July 31, 1901	Ella B. Thomas Died July 25, 1970 Age 92 yrs.	Lucy A. Williams April 8, 1876 Aug. 7, 1912
Campbell Williams 1867 - 1916	Henry L. Williams 1873 - 1967	J. L. Williams 1866 - 1928
Unus Lorenzo Rimmer 1877 - 1930	Laura E. Williams 1879 - 1903	Nan Williams 1873 - 1937
James Barrowman Born Wishaw, Scotland February 19, 1867 Died Dec. 14, 1910	Charles R. Quinlan, Va., Pvt. Co. 1, 350 Inf. WWII March 31, 1909 November 27, 1969	Orpha A., wife of W. J. Johnson July 5, 188__ Feb. __, 1908
Mattie Barrowman September 8, 1871 February 13, 1914	Joseph D. Long, Jr. July 8, 1871 July 27, 1946	Elias W. Miller Nov. 9, 1845 June 24, 1910
Isabelle Durham Barrowman August 8, 1865 February 25, 1933	Robert Barrowman May 17, 1866 January 10, 1916	Frank Shoemaker March 2?, 1870 Jan. __, 1901
Almon Frost Litts November 2, 1864 May 2, 1936	Mira Warner Litts March 9, 1864 November 16, 1931	Elbert Day March 5, 1897 April 13, 1960
Howard Frost Litts August 17, 1891 June 26, 1915	Andrew Roe Litts July 25, 1894 November 6, 1961	J. M. Dollahyde May 4, 1866 Dec. 26, 1909

NORTON, VA., CEM., CONTINUED

Carrie Elizabeth, wife of G. W. Strength June 29, 1855 August 31, 1893	Willie H., son of J. V. and Rinda Wright November 3, 1873 November 2, 1905	Cornelia S., wife of George W. Porter May 14, 1858 Feb. 11, 1911
G. W. Strength June 2, 1858 January 6, 1912	Alphea Herndon Roberts October 24, 1883 March 25, 1937	John Herd Feb. 16, 1867 Dec. 12, 1934
Bernard P. Herndon 1871 - 1915	John W. Norton 1861 - 1947	Cora R. Norton 1884 - 1958
Lillie Edith, dau. of Creed and Rosa W. Kimberling March 22, 1912 October 2, 1912	Robert Powers, son of Robert H. and Mollie Powers July 20, 1902 January 16, 1915	Bob Carr, son of C. C. and L. B. Davis April 2, 1909 Feb. 18, 1910
Creed Kimberling 1892 - 1929	Harold I. Ball 1888 - 1943	Nannie Ball 1871 - 1954
Martha J. Miller 1851 - 1947	Joshua Shephard 1877 - 1911	Opal Shephard 1906 - 1906
James Puckett Hurt, son of A. F. and Rebecca Hurt September 19, 1873 November 3, 1934	Katherine Pauline, dau. of J. P. and Fannie Hurt November 16, 1906 July 30, 1920	Fannie A. Grubb, wife of J. P. Hurt June 22, 1877 April 20, 1908
William David Stidham June 14, 1867 December 2, 1935	Robert Lee Johnston February 27, 1889 May 31, 1910	E. D. Lowery July 16, 1870 March 18, 1910
Mrs. L. C. Harbord June 11, 1847 January 16, 1904	Louzania Cowden April 5, 1857 December 10, 1934	Mother Dieda Jones 1839 - 1910
Rebecca Keys Casper <u>1841 - 1944</u>	Harry H. Casper 1870 - 1937	Ray B. Casper 1878 - 1951
Bessie Beatrice Nosler 1900 - 1903	"Mom" Cassie Cecelia Nosler 1876 - 1965	"Daddy" J. H. Nosler 1871 - 1940
Carey J. McColgan September 19, 1880 March 29, 1965	James D. McColgan May 9, 1863 October 2, 1951	John Conley Sept. 19, 1867 May 28, 1924
Florence T. McColgan January 27, 1874 December 13, 1951	J. William McColgan March 3, 1873 January 11, 1951	Lucian Dixon Aug. 19, 1872 July 9, 1953
Harry B. McColgan November 15, 1860 June 20, 1938	Charlie W. McColgan December 8, 1875 June 4, 1952	James R. Brown Feb. 3, 1871 June 30, 1910

NORTON, VA., CEM., CONTINUED

M. Susan McColgan
February 11, 1837
March 19, 1909

Bradley H. Varner
June 4, 1895
February 6, 1914

Oscar Milton, son of
William M. and Josie B.
Thompson
Born May 9, 1910
Age 20 days

John Emmitte Thompson
April 4, 1879
June 1, 1955

Chisholm Crittenden,
son of Stanley C. and
Mary E. Whitaker
April 12, 1897
August 30, 1907

John Rice McNutt, III
March 1923
December 1923

Thomas Edward McNutt
May 1906
February 1907

Robert James, son of
William P. and Emma M.
Myers
May 13, 1910
May 14, 1910

Viley Hayden, son of
Preston B. and Mollie
Hodges
May 21, 1901
December 20, 1901

James H. Davis
1877 - 1959

George A.?, son of _____
and Lizzie Robbins
December 25, 1915
March 29?, 1916

Mayme L. McColgan
May 18, 1870
June 8, 1943

Emet H. Varner
October 18, 1875
June 18, 1911

St. Sgt. John Thompson, Jr.
January 22, 1924
Missing Dec. 1, 1943
(Outline of plane on
stone)

Newton Thompson
June 22, 1938
June 11, 1932

Ella Mayo, dau. of
U. L. and Alice Rimmer
May 10, 1906
January 10, 1908

Nora, dau. of J. W.
and Belle Rimmer
1904 - 1912

John Henry Roche
D. August 4, 1970
Age 59

Irene Rabits, dau. of
Mike and Annie Fekete
March 23, 1902
August 7, 1917

John, Jr., son of John
and Lauria Lunsford
April 1, 1898
July 12, 1918

Viola B. Davis
1885 - 1965

Gertrude Mabel, wife
of Vernon
1889 - 1934
(Barker name on base
of stone)

Belle Warner
Nov. 2, 1887
May 10, 1910

J. M. Warner
Aug. 24, 1884
June 30, 1933

Ralph, son of
G. W. and G. M.
Powers
Nov. 6, 1909
Feb. 19, 1910

Mary Tamer
Aug. 15, 1880
Nov. 2, 1925

John Harvy, son
of E. N. and J.
Brickey
June 8, 1902
Jan. 5?, 1910

Jane, wife of
E. N. Brickey
1852 - 1922

Willard Brickey
1899 - 1923

Inf. dau. of
Rev. H. E. and
and Myra Kelso
Born and died
Aug. 21, 1914

Ralph, son of
C. G. and R. C.
Watts
April 29, 1907
Dec. 28, 1909

Claude G. Watts
1880 - 1945

Edw'd Brown
Co. B, 1 U. S.
Field Art.
(No dates)

NORTON, VA., CEM., CONTINUED

Sarah Ruth, dau. of T. N.
and Anna M. Carter
August 8, 1908
December 14, 1916

James Adam Gibson
October 10, 1878
November 23, 1910

Father
Madison M. Baker
1863 - 1936

Mother
Ida C. Baker
1891 - 1955

John Glide, son of
J. M. and M. Sheets
July 27, 1897
August 24, 1905

Mother
Sallie Gibson
1846 - 1930

D. H. Standifer
January 27, 1901
March 24, 1937

Susan Francis, wife
of B. W. Hughes
July 23, 1867
Jan. 7, 1918

Mary E. Hughes
1840 - 1925

J. D. Roads
Dec. 9, 1858
July 24, 1910

LYON CEMETERY, NEAR NORTON

Alden Vicars
September 19, 1918
Dec. 12, 1939, 10:00 A. M.
Killed while at work,
at Leevale, West Va.

Bob and Anderson Lyon
1901 1909
1918 1918

Janet E. Robinette
July 17, 1942
December 22, 1943

Carson Lyons
August 1, 1940
December 4, 1961
(B. C. L. on
footstone.)

Carol Yvonne Lyon
July 9, 1927
December 26, 1940

Phillip Robinette
May 4, 1941
(Still living 1970)

Bernice Lyon
June 2, 1923
June 8, 1923

James S. Lyon
1870 - 1949

Emily F. Lyon
1872 - 1965

CREECH CEMETERY, NEAR NORTON Near Powell Valley Presbyterian Church

James Patrick Creech
Co. 29, 8th Tr. Bat.,
155 Depot Bnig., USNA,
Camp Lee, Va.
April 3, 1897
September 23, 1918

Ballard Creech, Va.,
Pvt. 317 Inf., 80 Div.
November 6, 1933
(Only the one date, and
age not given.)

Jonah M. Robinett, beloved
son of Johnny and
Mahalia Robinett
January 14, 1878
December 21, 1920

Worley Creech, Co. A,
2nd Engineers Training
Regt., USNA, Camp A. A.,
Humphreys, Va.
July 27, 1894
October 3, 1918

Sallie Creech, wife of
Jonathan Creech
March 15, 1832
April 7, 1920

Warren Ray, son of Carl
and Georgia Wampler
August 19, 1938
October 6, 1938

Elijah Creech
Sept. 1, 1868
Dec. 29, 1937

Mary E. Creech
Dec. 16, 1868

Mahalia, wife of
J. M. Robinett
April 24, 1848
Oct. 4, 1909

Nannie Marie,
wife of
Everette Collier
Dec. 20, 1907
Jan. 10, 1925

CREECH CEM., NEAR NORTON, CONT.

Martha Robinett
July 28, 1853
January 6, 1922

Everette L. Collier
February 12, 1902
March 15, 1929

Loyd B. Collier
Jan. 28, 1906
Jan. 9, 1929

Creed F. Robinett
1877 - 1933

Robert L. Collier
1885 - 1969

Jennie L. Collier
1888 - _____

Cosby J. Robinett
1875 - 19__

Isiah H. Collier
1856 - 1944

Rosa J. Collier
1863 - 1922

Mary V. Collier
September 11, 1905
December 5, 1918

Rosa B. Collier
August 1, 1903
December 8, 1918

BARKER CEMETERY, NEAR EAST STONE GAP Crackers Neck Community, Wise Co., Va.

Bessie Katherine Begley
February 9, 1896
November 23, 1958

James Willard Begley
January 22, 1889
May 14, 1966

Henry S. Roach
June 12, 1903
April 18, 1948

Milford M. Begley
D. December 30, 1949
Age 57 yrs.

Rev. Harvey Sylvan Wilson
November 18, 1899
April 14, 1967

Emma Anderson
Jan. 12, 1899
March 1, 1956

Lucy Helen Carroll
1897 - 1968

Vesta Wilson
1882 - 1947

David Wilson
1860 - 1946

John P. Poff
1913 - 1967

Martha A. Poff
1880 - 1968

Aaron Poff
1870 - 1959

Hascue D. Dickenson
March 22, 1895
March 21, 1969

Roy L. Dickenson
April 19, 1909
March 3, 1944

Kelly I. Poff
Feb. 12, 1910
Feb. 26, 1947

Cosby E. Dickenson
1869 - 1940

Henry H. Dickenson
1861 - 1940

Maudie Wells
1871 - 1959

David "Buddy" Barker
October 14, 1874
December 17, 1955

Barbara E. Wells
May 30, 1882
September 22, 1966

Owen G. Wells
March 11, 1866
Nov. 20, 1943

Nannie D. Stewart
August 22, 1880
December 20, 1919

Dale H. Stewart
September 4, 1918
October 17, 1937

H. A. Castle
Nov. 28, 1879
May 18, 1937

Mary Alice Dorton
July 18, 1880
March 8, 1963

James H. Dorton
May 24, 1879
March 26, 1952

Nancy P. Castle
April 12, 1852
Oct. 10, 1938

John W. Galloway
March 17, 1854
December 10, 1938

Lily E. Galloway
January 14, 1858
March 1, 1934

Georgia Chandler
April 13, 1919
March 23, 1932

BARKER CEMETERY, CONTINUED

Collier
In loving memory
Married Sept. 26, 1943
Callie
February 8, 1915
August 27, 1967
Hubert
March 14, 1925

Grover C. Galloway
May 4, 1885
January 18, 1960

William P. Osborne
1892 - 1961

Myrtle V. Osborne
1896 - 19__

Will J. Chandler
July 31, 1894
April 29, 1961

Elbert B. Chandler
1883 - 1949

SALLING CEM., SCOTT CO., VA., NEAR FAIRVIEW

James B. Salling
May 27, 1880
May 13, 1898

M. M. R. Salling
April 24, 1847
April 22, 1920

William Bloomer
July 3, 1828
July 3, 1900

Elizabeth Bloomer, wife
of William Bloomer
August 16, 1831
March 10, 1920

Lucy, wife of L. D. Tyler
June 6, 1862
January 20, 1908
(Stone found near fence,
not at a grave, which may
have been moved to other
location.)

Allie Jane
Robbinette Tyler
June 17, 1871
January 27, 1941

Lucy Caroline Roller
1882 - 1963

Martha J. Horton
1885 - 1932

William J. Horton
March 6, 1882
May 28, 1968

George W. Salling
January 18, 1812
January 16, 1896

George M. Salling
Died June 1894
Age 22 yrs.

Palestine Bloomer
November 1, 1883
March 28, 1968

Neomie Lucy, dau. of
B. J. and Maude Blaylock
May 22, 1925
April 6, 1925 ??

G. O. Tyler
September 27, 1877
September 26, 1898
(Stone found near fence,
with one at left.)

Rufus Sidney Tyler
April 18, 1889
August 21, 1966

Rufus Barton Roller
November 29, 1899
September 2, 1917

Johnie Roller
1878 - 1936

Arminia Willis Horton
1863 - 1957

Edith Horton
September 11, 1920
August 30, 1924

La Rue Bloomer
May 14, 1855
Jan. 1, 1940

F. H. Bloomer
Feb. 21, 1855
July 29, 1912

Bruce B. Bloomer
May 25, 1917
July 7, 1933

Nellie C., wife of
J. L. Q. Moore
Aug. 1, 1875
April 25, 1920

Katie Lee Tyler,
dau. of Ray and
Lizzie Tyler
March 29, 1913
March 14, 1927

Georgia L. Tyler
Feb. 10, 1902
Dec. 23, 1946

Martha Taylor
D. Nov. 13, 1897
"We loved her"

Tives Horton
1896 - 1928

Phillip Horton
1859 - 1945

Iven Horton
May 24, 1881
Dec. 14, 1963

SALLING CEMETERY, CONTINUED

Edith, dau. of Iven
and Nora Horton
September 11, 1920
August 20, 1934

Ransom W. Jennings
1879 - 1964

Mary Rebecca, dau. of Mr.
and Mrs. Caner Bledsoe
October 21, 1913
January 29, 1928

L. Caner Bledsoe
May 26, 1880
November 15, 1941

John R. Arrington
October 4, 1862
January 5, 1922

Conley V. Arwood
1890 - 1944

Jimmie D. Barnett
1877 - 1957

Ernesta Gilley
1903 - 1940

Samuel Gilley
1871 - 1953

Alton J., son of C. B.
and Mary Stacy
November 30, 1904
September 23, 1922

Rosa L. Jennings
1882 -

Carson, son of Mr. and
Mrs. Caner Bledsoe
July 18, 1916
December 28, 1927

Nannie T. Bledsoe
August 10, 1884
December 17, 1941

Manda Gilliam
July 1, 1832
April 6, 1906

Eugenia Gilliam
1903 - 1967

Lucinda Barnett
1881 - 1918

Vernie Barnett
1910 - 1913

Julia Gilley
1875 - 1917

Wm. M. Lewis
1850 - 1938
And wife
Elizabeth M.
Lewis
1854 - 1932

J. Auburn, son of
J. B. and Ruhama ?
March 29, 1873
March 10, 1897

Amos Lewis
May 27, 1848
Jan. 22, 1925

Doyal Bledsoe
Nov. 27, 1896
April 24, 1955

Dora Barnett
1908 - 1911

Roy Barnett
1901 - 1906

Pearl Barnett
1895 - 1951

IN PURCHASE VALLEY, SCOTT CO., VA.

Floyd Tomlinson
March 19, 1885
January 18, 1969

Ava Mae Tomlinson
December 5, 1913
March 7, 1959

OCOONITA CEM., LEE CO., VA.

Charles Patrick Mullins
July 17, 1877
September 24, 1958

Dora Alice Mullins
October 20, 1880
March 17, 1967

NEAR POWELL VALLEY MEMORIAL GARDEN, WISE CO., VA.

Mother
Verda Skeens Slemp
February 24, 1908
June 15, 1964

James Chadwell Slemp, Va., S-1/c,
35 Inf., 25 Inf. Div., Korea PH
May 22, 1929
March 29, 1951

CLARK CEMETERY, APPALACHIA, WISE CO., VA.

Elizabeth, wife of W. H.
Hall, dau. of E. M. and
Rosa A. Clark
February 7, 1882
June 29, 1908

Ralph B., son of D. H.
and Elizabeth Clark
December 26, 1910
August 12, 1926

Laura, wife of
W. C. Bouton
Feb. 22, 1886
Aug. 8, 1920

W. H. Hall
1874 - 1914

Dillard H. Clark
April 9, 1889
May 14, 1963

Sally, wife of
W. C. Bouton
April 7, 1897
Aug. 12, 1926

Robert C. Whited
1861 - 1924

Vinnie Belle Clark
March 19, 1887
May 2, 1914

Elizabeth Clark
October 10, 1889

Pearl Clark
Aug. 4, 1909

Owen E. Clark
August 6, 1890
November 23, 1961

Phronie Clark
March 24, 1903
September 7, 1921

F. M. Clark
Aug. 4, 1860
March 17, 1919

Marvin, son of S. O.
and Berta Davis
May 17, 1908
September 10, 1914

Addie Hodges
1878 - 1921

BOWEN CEM., NEAR CLINCH RIVER, HANCOCK CO., TENN.
About five miles from Kyle's Ford

Mary Robinette
Age 70 yrs.
(No dates)

Randy M., wife of
D. F. Dean
October 6, 1866
September 25, 1907

D. F. Dean
May 31, 1862
July 28, 1912

E. S. Bowen
June 9, 1838
November 9, 1910

James Bowen
Jan. 31, 1859
Feb. 9, 1908

BAPTIST CHURCHYARD, RUTLEDGE, GRAINGER CO., TENN.

Margaret E. Cooke, dau. of
Joseph and Mary Rogers,
and consort of Dr. W. E.
Cooke
October 9, 1796
May 23, 1853

Dr. Mm. E. Cooke, eldest
son of Gen. John Cooke
September 25, 1795
January 29, 1868

John N. Wood
Nov. 5, 1833
Feb. 18, 1880
46 yrs., 3 mos.,
13 days
(Masonic emblem)

Eliza A. Francisco, dau.
of W. E. and M. E. Cooke
May 28, 1827
February 16, 1855

Abbie P. Pierson, wife
of John Nelson Wood
and W. G. Witt
1838 - 1923

G. W. Whitt
Aug. 15, 1857
July 31, 1928

IN MARTINSVILLE, HENRY CO., VA.

John Kemper Salmons
November 1, 1871
March 1, 1944

Geo. Cabel Salmons
July 14, 1876
July 18, 1944

Sina P. Napier
April 28, 1821
May 11, 1906

MARTINSVILLE, VA., CEM., CONTINUED

John William Jones February 19, 1865 June 1, 1927	Loula Grogan Jones October 8, 1875 November 24, 1946	T. S. Napier Feb. 28, 1820 Aug. 11, 1905
John William Jones, Jr. July 3, 1899 October 24, 1940	Benjamin Tazewell Jones September 23, 1855 August 21, 1918	A. T. Jones June 22, 1857 Sept. 4, 1930
Nannie L. Jones, wife of J. G. Jones June 4, 1843 August 11, 1923	Sallie Lovis Pedigo, wife of Benjamin T. Jones January 31, 1859 August 26, 1915	Mrs. M. E. Jones, wife of W. G. Jones Feb. 13, 1843 Dec. 7, 1921
Corp. John Green Jones Co. H, 24 Va. Cav., CSA (No dates)	Sallie Jane Jones August 9, 1848 February 12, 1939	C. W. Jones July 15, 1845 April 7, 1920
Benjamin Jones February 5, 1762 August 22, 1843 Taylors Co., 3 Va. Batt., CSA, War	Elizabeth, consort of Benjamin Jones February 5, 1756 April 22, 1856	W. J. Jones Aug. 14, 1838 May 18, 1931 Co. H, 24th Va. Cav., CSA
Robert Henry Jones July 23, 1850 May 8, 1933	Sallie Wayt Jones October 6, 1856 June 14, 1888	G. R. Jones June 12, 1785 July 21, 1853
Mary Davis Jones August 4, 1905 March 8, 1934	James Daniel Eggleston August 14, 1848 June 6, 1932	W. R. Fleming July 7, 1827 Aug. 9, 1896
Rev. Robert Campbell Anderson March 18, 1823 November 8, 1899	Martha Jane Minter, wife of James Daniel Eggleston May 14, 1857 November 9, 1957	Mary M., wife of W. R. Fleming May 23, 1833 May 28, 1896
Justina Armistead Ander- son, wife of Rev. R. C. Anderson January 8, 1827 February 29, 1916	Minnie Martin Mullins, wife of Samuel Jesse Mullins June 24, 1843 February 11, 1936	Samuel Jesse Mullins Nov. 2, 1830 Dec. 27, 1888
Edmund Martin Mullins 1873 - 1887	Jessie Winston Mullins 1868 - 1889	Alice Mullins Edwards 1871 - 1942
James Alexander Mullins 1884 - 1940	William Morris Koger October 18, 1890 January 8, 1949	
Family of S. H. Koger (In center of family plot)		

IN LYNNHURST CEM., KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Mary F. Bogart 1859 - 1937	William H. Bogart 1856 - 1933
-------------------------------	----------------------------------

BEELER CEM., BETWEEN HARROGATE AND LAFOLLETTE
Beside highway, in Powell Valley, Tenn.

Hattie Beeler Ausmus June 11, 1886 January 29, 1939	Minesua (?) Ausmus February 5, 1884 August 9, 1944	J. C. Ausmus March 4, 1866 Aug. 5, 1928
Lucinda Maupin Beeler December 12, 1848 February 15, 1929	David F. Beeler December 11, 1845 February 15, 1886	Sarah J. Clawson Oct. 20, 1860 Jan. 19, 1943
Mary M. Beeler, dau. of David F. and Lucinda Beeler September 9, 1871 July 18, 1875	Mary Magdalene, dau. of Sam and Betty Beeler July 6, 1838 January 19, 19??	Susan E., dau. of W. C. and S. A. Maupin March 18, 1887 Sept. 20, 1888
Peter Beeler D. August 8, 1885 15 yrs., 11 mos., 20 days	Peter Beeler September 16, 1767 August 17, 1836	Barbara, wife of Peter Beeler D. June 1828
Ollie W. Beeler November 6, 1856 July 7, 1916	Adam Beeler August 11, 1803 March 11, 1881	Susan Beeler Oct. 14, 1805 Dec. 15, 1889
Maggie L. Beeler May 19, 1883 July 2, 1883	Sarah L. Beeler June 17, 1852 July 2, 1883	I. M. Beeler April 16, 1849 March 12, 1933
Martha Ausmus March 23, 1850 August 31, 1913	Winnie Ausmus October 25, 1839 February 28, 1891	John Ausmus March 11, 1839 Feb. 4, 1931
J. M. Taylor D. February 8, 1897 Age 84	Lillie Taylor April 7, 1885 September 15, 1942	Grant Taylor April 26, 1882 Jan. 2, 1956
George W. Taylor February 19, 1860 August 23, 1894	Senia J. Taylor July 17, 1865 November 3, 1893	Mary G. Taylor Jan. 13, 1895 Aug. 19, 1896
Linda C. Taylor January 12, 1876 July 12, 1945	John F. Taylor March 11, 1867 August 28, 1957	Ida Welch July 8, 1888 March 21, 1900
Steven Harrison Cawood May 2, 1841 January 15, 1956	Louisa Ann Cawood August 17, 1861 May 31, 1934	W. H. Yeakum Jan. 2, 1855 Jan. 14, 1935
Hugh E. Bowman December 28, 1885 January 27, 1957	Johnie Bowman October 23, 1865 February 18, 1936	Annie Bowman April 24, 1867 Oct. 4, 1944
Elizabeth T. Bowman April 21, 1890	Love Hail Moore October 3, 1869 April 15, 1949	Frank M. Moore Feb. 20, 1869 June 29, 1913

BEELER CEM., POWELL VALLEY, CONTINUED

Luster A. Lemarr
February 7, 1870
October 2, 1953

Emily J. Lynch
July 31, 1892
March 11, 1938

Elizabeth C. Hall
May 23, 1859
October 31, 1933

Martin Luther Harman
December 26, 1884
February 3, 1900

Ida Smith Pierce
February 24, 1885
July 22, 1953

Lennie Mae Cain
July 6, 1885
March 16, 1925

Mary A. Rogers
June 27, 1863
November 24, 1941

C. C. Rogers
June 21, 1869
October 3, 1940

Elizabeth M. Rogers
October 2, 1894
June 18, 1950

Joseph Thomas (Harris?)
82 yrs., 4 mos., 25 days
Father
January 25, 1960

Elizabeth Goins Harris
D. March 2, 1961
73 yrs., 7 mos., 18 days

Mossie Jane Kivett
October 30, 1898
August 22, 1947

Belle C. Harris
May 14, 1886
(No other date, nor age)

James A. Wilson
January 4, 1888
September 7, 1958

Rachel M. Lynch
January 9, 1858
August 20, 1951

William A. Hall
October 20, 1858
July 11, 1937

Martin C. Marman
December 26, 1834
February 6, 1900

Rev. Isaac Bean
May 4, 1868
September 11, 1928

Mary E. Cain
August 23, 1852
October 19, 1933

Emily Rogers
October 30, 1828
February 7, 1910

Anna Rogers
March 30, 1870

Jerusha Y. Teague
August 3, 1898
May 12, 1942

Sallie, wife of
W. L. Lay
March 16, 1880
March 2, 1924

Will Lay
October 29, 1874
December 25, 1937

William H. Kelly
March 5, 1885
April 12, 1945

Joe T. Harris
August 30, 1876
(No other date, nor age)

Henry Wilson
June 17, 1882
March 19, 1961

J. M. Lynch
May 12, 1864
March 14, 1945

Lula B. Hall
Dec. 27, 1882
Oct. 12, 1956

Dock Leach
Oct. 17, 1889
July 5, 1936

Bud Leach
Aug. 28, 1880
Dec. 23, 1960

E. S. Cain
May 14, 1857
Oct. 13, 1950

F. H. Rogers
July 1, 1820
Sept. 18, 1908

W. B. Rogers
Aug. 25, 1859
Aug. 21, 1932

Amanda Teague
May 16, 1875
Nov. 27, 1918

Esther Love, wife
of Jehu Proffitt
March 10, 1833
July 13, 1900

Jahue Proffitt
Jan. 1, 1860
March 11, 1941

Alice Proffitt
Aug. 5, 1885
Dec. 30, 1923

OAK GROVE CEM., ROCKWOOD, ROANE CO., TENN.

William John Richards, son of William John and Mary (Harris) Richards, born Aberdare, Glamorganshire, Wales, October 17, 1856 Died in Texas, July 20, 1916 Married Lucinda Jane Maupin	William Thomas Richards August 15, 1878 June 30, 1951 (Son of William John and Lucinda Jane (Maupin) Richards, father of Ada Grace Catron)	Hester May Richards May 24, 1881 July 11, 1923 (Wife of William Thomas Richards, mother of Ada Grace Catron. Birthdate incorrect, was May 24, 1882)
Luther Morgan Richards January 10, 1914 March 18, 1938 (Son of Hester May and William Thomas Richards, twin of Lou Margaret Richards.)	Lucinda C. (Satherine) Richards February 1, 1903 May 16, 1904 (First child of William Thomas and Hester May Richards)	Charlie, son of W. J. and L. J. Richards Nov. 8, 1881 Jan. 11, 1905
Robert H. Thompson Tenn., Cpl. Co. M, 37 Regt., U. S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-American War March 7, 1880 November 18, 1963	Corpl. W. L. Breazeale Co. I, 1 Tenn. Inf. (Willis Lafayette Breazeale; death date, not on stone, acquired from military record, August 9, 1901.)	Jane (Bogart) Breazeale, wife of W. L. Breazeale, dau. of Henry and Mary (Woody) Bogart. Grave unmarked.
Ada Kelly Thompson 1889 - 1923 (1st wife of Robert H. Thompson)	Matilda Falls April 12, 1882 July 26, 1956	Jim Falls Oct. 25, 1876 Feb. 26, 1945
Dorothy Haltom Thompson, 2nd wife of Robert H. Thompson, dau. of the Rev. W. C. and Amanda Harris Haltom Died 1939 Grave unmarked	Sarah Thompson McPherson March 30, 1861 December 4, 1930 Charley Baird February 13, 1905 May 10, 1911	Mary K. Lane, wife of John W. Lane Oct. 22, 1875 Jan. 12, 1944
Amanda Harris Haltom September 16, 1869 June 24, 1935	Rev. W. C. Haltom June 24, 1867 September 30, 1914	John W. Lane Aug. 24, 1868 Dec. 28, 1936
Margaret Catherine McDonald April 20, 1855 July 10, 1941	Laura T., wife of Carl Mee July 14, 1872 September 2, 1921	Ruth Mee Keller July 20, 1900 Jan. 23, 1962
Sarah Jane Monger Burnette 1852 - 1926	John L. Burnette 1848 - 1930	Carl Mee 1876 - 1948

OAK GROVE CEM., ROCKWOOD, TENN., CONTINUED

George Barnett
Born Cornwall, England
July 5, 1844
D. Rockwood, Tenn.
February 28, 1909

Catherine Eade Barnett
Born Redruth, England
April 29, 1846
D. Rockwood, Tenn.
April 28, 1924

Robert Fletcher
Oct. 7, 1866
Sept. 26, 1927

OLD CEM., ROCKWOOD, TENN., NOW MADE INTO PARK

William John Richards,
native of Wales, husband
of Mary Richards, survived
her. Gravestone had been
removed and lost, so dates
not available.

Rachel, wife of A.
Schwartzman
June 15, 1857?
April 10, 1889?
(Dau. of William John and
Mary (Harris) Richards)

Mary Richards
April 17, 1823
July 12, 1881
(Native of Wales,
wife of William
John Richards;
nee Mary Harris.)

Hicks Spuriling
May 4, 1836
December 21, 1894

Mary Brandon
D. March 30, 1889
Age 83 yrs.

D. S. Hilton
May 11, 1788
Feb. 21, 1885

Hannah Richards, dau.
of William John and Mary
(Harris) Richards, b.
Wales, ca. 1860

Sarah, wife of Joseph
Johnson
January 9, 1860
June 1, 1886

Anna C., wife of
T. B. Stevens
Nov. 28, 1854
Jan. 16, 1877

William R. Swanson
May 1, 1822
February 10, 1889

Margaret A. Swanson
March 13, 1826
March 12, 1885

W. G. Baldwin
July 23, 1827
Feb. 6, 1876

Lula L. Newton
September 11, 1872
August 4, 1891

George Gardner
March 19, 1868
October 3, 1882

J. A. Gardner
July 15, 1840
Sept. 19, 1892

Thomas Griffiths, Jr.,
born S. Wales, Co. of
Pembroke,
October 25, 1844
D. October 23, 1881
36 yrs., 11 mos., 28 days
Mason & Odd Fellow

Mattie (Hattie?), dau.
of W. S. and M. B.
Scarborough
June 21, 1899
March 2, 1903

Bettie, wife of
J. A. Hembre
May 31, 1871
May 9, 1892

Ida McMillan
July 12, 1886

Martha, wife of S. M.
McMillen
D. September 27, 1891
38 yrs., 1 mo., 1 day

Walter, son of M. M.
and M. A. McMillan
December 29, 1887
June 14, 1888

Julia, dau. of
F. M. and S. A.
McMillin
Oct. 2, 1886
July 12, 1887

Frankie McMillon
January 26, 1871
January 26, 187?

J. S. Fritts
Born 1819 ?
Co. D, 5th Tenn. Inf.

Mary A. Eaton
Sept. 27, 1810
July 7, 1899

Sarah H. Taylor
May 25, 1821
September 8, 1891

Lula D., wife of
G. M. Cooper
1832 - 1892

William Scott
Co. C, 3 Tenn.
Mtd. Inf.

OLD CEM., ROCKWOOD, TENN., CONTINUED

Sarah Luticia Susan, dau.
of Mr. and Mrs. Albert
Lane
September 22, 1870
July 6, 1893

Sheridan, son of Arch
and Anna Lee
October 25, 1889
July 6, 1890

Johnie E., son of
Arch and A. Lee
Sept. 18, 1892
June 8, 1894

Sarah E., little dau. of
Isaac and Nancy Pass
June 12, 1886
July 11, 1890

Mary J. Ward, wife of
E. F. (T.?) Culvahouse
January 24, 1868
June 14, 1894

Millie C., wife of
J. R. Coleman
April 18, 1865
Jan. 31, 1893

Lou, dau. of William
and M. F. Donaldson
Born January 1871
Died 1894

William Donaldson
November 28, 1868
June 18, 1890

Thomas Hawkins
Oct. 22, 1867
Dec. 20, 1895
Killed in Dayton
mine disaster.

Cpl. John M. Carmichael
Co. D, 9th Tenn. Cav.
(No dates)

Elizabeth P. Carmichael
May 28, 1825
August 31, 1893

J. H. Bradshaw
Sept. 18, 1838
(Stone broken)

Inscribed on gravestone of Mary Richards:

Jesus can make a dying bed
Feel soft as downy pillows arm
While on his Breast I lay my head
And Breathe my life so sweetly there.

C. J. Roberson
Co. Y, 1st Tenn.
Ip. P. (?)

IN CHURCHYARD AT GLEN ALICE, NEAR ROCKWOOD, TENN.

R. B. Thompson
(Robert Brownlow)
July 9, 1820
February 12, 1892
(Son of Absalom and
Catharine (Love) Thompson)

Oscar L. (Love) Thompson
Co. C, 7 Tenn. Mtd. Inf.
(Son of R. B. and Minerva
Elizabeth Thompson)

A. P. Thompson
(Absalom Pink)
Co. E, 1 Tenn. Inf.
(Son of R. B. and
Minerva Elizabeth
Thompson)

Minerva Elizabeth
Thompson (wife of R. B.)
September 23, 1827
November 8, 1920
(Dau. of Ausburn Jenkins
and Margaret (Crouse)
Burnett)

Elsie A., dau. of O. L.
and Louisa C. Thompson
August 3, 1896
November 16, 1900

Dyke, son of A. P.
and Ruth Thompson
Dec. 10, 1883
March 15, 1900

Edgar, son of J. C. and
M. M. Stith (dau. of A. P.
Thompson)
July 25, 1884
June 3, 1897

Robert W. Thompson
(son of A. P.)
April 28, 1870
July 25, 1896

Jerry Thompson,
son of W. W. and
V. G. Wells
Aug. 2, 1941
Aug. 14, 1941

Lillie Thompson Elliott
June 19, 1874
November 16, 1956

William C. Elliott, Sr.
January 3, 1866
November 7, 1923

Oscar Morgan
Elliott
March 17, 1898
Feb. 16, 1901

GLEN ALICE CEM., CONTINUED

Elmyra L. Elliott, Tenn.,
Cpl. 119 Inf., WWI, PH.
July 18, 1896
June 3, 1957

William C. Elliott, Jr.
March 27, 1903
October 4, 1926

Owen Earl Elliott
July 1, 1908
Sept. 10, 1909

Dr. G. W. Murray
November 26, 1872
June 9, 1957

Dr. J. A. Murray
May 24, 1867
August 9, 1905

John F. Murray
March 17, 1836
July 15, 1905

MT. PISGAH METHODIST CHURCHYARD On mountain outside Rockwood, Tenn.

M. G. (Morgan G.) Maupin
September 17, 1822
October 30, 1890
(Son of Morgan G. and
Martha (Barnett) Maupin)

Mary E. (Elmyra), wife
of M. G. Maupin
March 20, 1817
July 28, 1875
(Nee Barnes)

Mary E., wife of
J. H. Maupin
Jan. 1, 1868
May 12, 1935

T. M.
(Thomas Maupin?) Thomas
was son of Morgan G. and
Mary Elmyra Maupin.)

Oleaver E. Richards
June 26, 1888
July 2, 1889

Odus Maupin
Sept. 17, 1898
March 1, 1945

Geather Lee Edington
D. April 11, 1959
Age 77 yrs.

William H. Beaird
June 10, 1893
December 7, 1953

Gracie Evans
Oct. 4, 1882
April 9, 1889

Palmer Kindred
September 11, 1894
April 13, 1895

Horace M. Kindred
March 24, 1867
August 12, 1957

Cora Kindred
June 8, 1871
April 22, 1921

Thurston Kindred
Died May 1872
Age about 75 years

Milfen Kindred
October 1, 1878
March 20, 1905

T. J. Kindred
Oct. 13, 1855
Jan. 22, 1916

Hannah, wife of
Thurston Kindred
Born 1799
Died May 1878

Thurston Kindred
November 6, 1838
May 23, 1904
Cp. Co. E, 1st Tenn. Inf.

Eveline, wife of
J. H. Norman
March 11, 1843
Oct. 7, 1878

Alvin, son of T. and
E. M. Kindred
July 5, 1876
November 5, 1881

Arden, dau. of T. and
E. M. Kindred
June 7, 1890
November 5, 1890

Alice E., wife
of T. F. Brown
Feb. 28, 1875
Sept. 1, 1903

Gertrude Ann Givens
February 17, 1946
February 24, 1946

Austin R. Givins
October 9, 1927
June 21, 1960

Ette K. Givens
Aug. 25, 1873
Jan. 4, 1942

John Newton Givens
March 22, 1873
June 16, 1943

Mattie H. Coston
January 7, 1869
October 21, 1950

Nancy Gentry
March 1, 1833
June 20, 1903

Brenda J. Givens
July 15, 1947

Baby Givens
March 5, 1953

Ruby Freeman
1913 - 1955

MT. PISGAH CHURCHYARD, CONTINUED

William Arthur, son of
W. H. and M. J. Farmer
November 17, 1891
September 1, 1898

Mary J. Farmer
D. April 14, 1943
73 yrs., 10 mos., 10 days

Mary J., wife of
T. F. Farmer
June 2, 1841
Nov. 16, 1903

Parelee, wife of
George T. McGraw
August 29, 1869
February 17, 1892

Viola, wife of
William F. Seaver
December 1, 1859
June 20, 1895

Mary P., wife of
J. P. Daniel
Dec. 23, 1849
Nov. 27, 1881

Peamealia A., wife of
T. W. Taylor
June 9, 1835
July 6, 1890

Josephine Abston
July 15, 1852
~~September 1882~~ 1896

Eliza E. Adcock
Oct. 12, 1862
May 22, 1911

Lucy C. Mullins
1884 - 1956

Carl Edington
1934 - 1954

POST OAK CHURCHYARD, OUTSIDE ROCKWOOD, TENN.

C. J. Hunter, wife of
J. C. Hunter, dau. of
A. C. (A. and C.?) Carter
March 7, 1859
October 15, 1881

Nancye, wife of J. T.
Joyce and dau. of A.
and C. Carter
March 29, 1851
January 19, 1878

Son of J. C. and
C. J. Hunter
Sept. 8, 1880
Aug. 7, 1881

Theodocia, dau. of W. H.
and Fannie J. Carter
April 4, 1880
December 23, 1881

Freddie, son of R. P.
and C. F. Carter
April 6, 1879
September 18, 1879

Arty, wife of
J. L. Howard
April 3, 1859
Feb. 6, 1880

William H. Carter
December 4, 1852
August 1, 1885

Dr. Bennet K. Cunningham
August 15, 1815
December 5, 1861

J. L. Howard
Feb. 20, 1853
July 21, 1881

S. J., wife of J. W.
Brown, member of the
M. E. Church
March 12, 1837
January 17, 1854

Sarah J., inf. dau. of
J. W. and S. J. Brown
January 12, 1854
February 12, 1854

Hester T., wife
of J. W. Seward
D. April 30, 1929
Age 68 yrs.

William L. Brown
D. December 16, 1845
Age 27 yrs.

Julia M. Strickland
March 17, 1837
November 27, 1881

George B. Pitts
March 14, 1830
Nov. 25, 1895

Athol McBee Duncan
June 15, 1896
June 22, 1896

James M. Duncan
March 1, 1873
May 22, 1896

B. M. Duncan
May 8, 1847
Sept. 16, 1890

W. L. Griffis
Co. E, 1 Tenn. Inf.
(No dates)

N. Pottorer (?)
Cap. William (?)
(One stone, no dates)

W. L. Venable
March 18, 1867
Jan. 15, 1897

Robert E. Staples
1882 - 1963

Annie Staples
1884 - 1950

Otis Staples
1887 - 1907

POST OAK CHURCHYARD, CONTINUED

Thomas Staples
Born N. C.
November 4, 1807
D. Post Oak Springs
September 1885
(Marker here, but buried
in another cemetery)

Permelia, wife of
Thomas Staples
November 19, 1832
December 4, 1911

Walter A. Staples
October 10, 1880
April 24, 1960

B. O. Staples
April 26, 1854
Jan. 26, 1934

S. A. Staples
1856 - 1924

W. M. Staples
1855 - 1924

Freddie, son of F. K.
and Manerva Suddath
November 21, 1882
October 10, 1883

Maggie, dau. of F. K.
and M. Suddath
December 18, 1892
August 19, 1894

Boyd, son of F. K.
and M. Suddath
July 4, 1894
Aug. 16, 1894

Mary Fuller, wife of
Capt. J. C. Haley
May 11, 1862
March 30, 1932

Irene, dau. of J. C.
and E. D. Fuller
November 7, 1900
July 12, 1902

Polly, wife of
Henry Fuller
July 13, 1829
Feb. 24, 1901

Rena Fuller
October 12, 1864
August 4, 1936

Sadie Fuller
December 25, 1870
March 12, 1953

Henry R. Fuller
Nov. 28, 1833
Jan. 14, 1929
C. S. A.

Lee
February 10, 1898
May 18, 1899
Fred
March 5, 1893
March 6, 1893
Inf. sons of C. C.
and Diana Taylor

Mary Kate, dau. of
Jacob and Mary Works
December 1, 1858
December 25, 1861

Viola, dau. of
W. C. and C. C.
White
Dec. 29, 1861
June 27, 1862

Mary E. Taylor
March 14, 1895
February 16, 1914

Frank Smith
1854 - 1932

Lizzie Smith
1856 - 1937

W. C. N. White
April 3, 1863
Nov. 29, 1893

BESIDE HIGHWAY, NEAR POST OAK SPRINGS, TENN.

Rufus Franklin, son of
R. M. and C. J. Kimbrough
November 26, 1873
July 4, 1884

Calvin Kimbrough
Born Roane Co., Tenn.
October 17, 1865
D. February 28, 1896

Inf. dau. of R. M.
and C. J. Kimbrough
May 22, 1875
Aug. 6, 1875

Catherine J. Brown, wife
of Dr. R. M. Kimbrough
November 23, 1840
October 25, 1912

Dr. R. M. Kimbrough
February 9, 1836
(Death date not given)

Mary Kate, dau. of
R. M. and C. J.
Kimbrough
April 13, 1877
Dec. 2, 1879

Sallie Brown Patton
May 22, 1856
(Death date not given)

Mrs. Almeda Brown,
Nee Owings
1848 - 1891

George W. Brown
Sept. 22, 1854
Oct. 5, 1870

NEAR POST OAK SPRINGS, TENN., CONTINUED

William F. Brown
Born Roane Co., Tenn.
April 2, 1804
D. Post Oak Springs
December 3, 1860

Amanda M. Anderson,
former wife of W. F.
Brown
November 25, 1816
July 30, 1893

Jack Smith Brown
July 1, 1843
June 20, 1863

John Randolph Neal
Lt. Col. 16 Bat. Tenn.
Cav., C. S. A.
November 26, 1836
Speaker of the Senate
of Tenn., 1879-80,
U. S. Rep., 1849-50
Congress, 1849-50
Died March 26, 1889

Mary E. C. Neal, wife
of John R. Neal
February 8, 1842
February 8, 1920

John Randolph Neal
September 17, 1878
November 23, 1959

M. E. Neal
Frances Neal
Inf. son Neal
Permellaa Neal
Children of Col.
John R. and
M. E. C. Neal
Nora Kate Neal
(No dates)

Mary Pemelia Neal
Born Kingston, Tenn.
July 21, 1872
D. near Tampa, Florida
October 31, 1892

Nora Katherine Neal
April 28, 1877
March 30, 1902
Died Colorado

Inf. son of H. C.
and Sallie B.
Patton
Born and died
June 16, 1889

Katie Rebecca, dau. of
E. W. (G. W. ?) and
Mattie Ault
June 26, 1891
May 9, 1892

Martha Rebecca, wife
of W. E. McElwee
July 17, 1846
June 22, 1872

H. T. Patton
May 27, 1843
April 2, 1918

George W. Ault
1863 - 1933

Rebecca McElwee
June 22, 1872
September 15, 1872

Edith Ault
Oct. 12, 1892
June 10, 1916

Mattie Ault
1867 - 1930

George T. Ault
1900 - 1945

AT CAVE SPRINGS, LOUDON CO., TENN.

Nancy, wife of Elijah W.
Brazeale, dau. of James
McMullen
Grave unmarked

Henry Bogart
September 9, 1801
June 13, 1889
(Son of Abraham and
Elizabeth (Duncan)
Bogart)

Mary, wife of
Henry Bogart
Feb. 19, 1808
June 6, 1849
(Nee Woody)

Elijah W. Brazeal
(Brazeale)
June 21, 1804
April 28, 1878

Amanda W., wife of
M. L. Ingram
August 1, 1845
May 31, 1913

M. L. Ingram
Jan. 19, 1839
June 7, 1902

RITCHIE CEMETERY, CLAIBORNE CO., TENN.

Gravestones in Ritchie Cemetery on property belonging (1971) to George Eades. Located about five and a half miles from the Virginia-Tennessee line in Claiborne Co., Tennessee. (About ten miles by the road.) In Little Mulberry - highway has no number in Tennessee. No. 728 in Virginia, Lee County.

Alexander Ritchie Passed this life November 1846 Age 89 or 82 (Last figure not legible)	Margaret Ritchie, wife of Robert Ritchie Born 1815 Died 1898	Robert Ritchie April 14, 1811 June 14, 1899
Jim Tipton Parkey March 4, 1900 October 10, 1918	William King ✓ July 20, 1779 September 27, 1865 (Original owner of land)	Araim (?) King Aug. 24, 1781 March 20, 1862 X
Albert J. Coleman March 23, 1856 November 11, 1938	Nancy Fugate Coleman April 16, 1852 July 8, 1912	Johnny A., son of A. J. and N. F. Coleman Feb. 7, 1884 Dec. 15, 1903
Patricia Ann Coleman November 6, 1939 November 12, 1939	Sallie Kesterson, wife of A. B. Kesterson February 24, 1854 August 8, 1889	

UNMARKED GRAVES IN JOSEPH BALL CEM., LEE CO., VA., BACK VALLEY, NEAR MULBERRY GAP, TENN.

(Other graves, marked and unmarked, in Early Tombstone Inscriptions of Lee Co., Va., page 145.)

Rhoda Ball Crumley B. Dec. 29, 1864 Grayson, Co., Va. Died 1934 Wife of John Crumley	Gora Ball Rutledge B. Aug. 8, 1872 Grayson Co., Va. D. Feb. 24, 1945 Wife of Conley Rutledge	Joseph Rutledge Dates not available Father of Conley Rutledge Gr-father of Alpha Burchett
Mollie Britton Ball B. Dec. 9, 1883, Lee Co. D. Oct. 15, 1885	Hugh Ball, son of Emmett and Mattie Ball Feb. 25, 1908 Died 1925	Lynn Ball, son of Emmett and Mattie Ball Jan. 25, 1927 May 26, 1929

TYLER FAMILY CEM., TYLER'S BEND, LEE CO., VA.

Susannah H. Tyler May 1849 February 1905	Cyrus E. Tyler March 17, 1846 February 29, 1929	Ghester Tyler Oct. 14, 1887 Feb. 9, 1897
--	---	--

TYLER FAMILY CEM., CONTINUED

Dora Whitt Tyler, wife of Peter Loring Tyler March 29, 1877 August 28, 1971 B. and D. Lee Co., Va.	Peter Loring Tyler June 12, 1871 January 14, 1954 B. and D. Lee Co., Va.	Julia B. Tyler March 1, 1890 Oct. 9, 1918
--	---	---

IN LUTHERAN CHURCHYARD, CROUSE, N. C., LINCOLN CO.

Sallie Plonk B. Feb. 2, 1820 Married to David Crouse October 27, 1836 Married to Wily Rudisill October 29, 1879 Died January 3, 1889	David8Crouse January 9, 1791 January 19, 1870 Wily Rudisill April 27, 1808 March 14, 1899	Peter Beam Aug. 14, 1809 Nov. 18, 1866
Margaret Inez Crouse, wife of Cecil E. Allran May 26, 1912 February 27, 1947	F. E. Crouse, wife of A. B. Elliott Died May 1, 1892 31 yrs., 11 mos., 5 days	
Elizabeth Rudisill Crouse December 20, 1859 July 4, 1945	Lafayette R. Crouse June 11, 1859 July 23, 1883	J. R. Crouse Sept. 27, 1822 Oct. 3, 1902
Emma F. Brown, wife of D. Cleveland Crouse January 1, 1882 August 14, 1957	Mary Amanda Eaker Born July 18, 1826 Married to J. R. Crouse April 22, 1847 Died January 11, 1894	
D. Cleveland Crouse August 7, 1881 April 13, 1954	Dr. William Forrest Crouse November 21, 1888 August 12, 1929	
John T. Carpenter February 8, 1840 February 1, 1936	His wife (John T. Carpenter), Mary Elizabeth Crouse October 25, 1851 July 29, 1940	
William R. Crouse September 9, 1856 December 6, 1936	David Max Crouse January 24, 1914 March 13, 1925	David Alderholdt Jan. 28, 1805 Feb. 8, 1884
Mary M. Richards, wife of Seburn Crocker Died December 29, 1898 Age 68 yrs.		

CHURCHYARD BOONE'S CREEK CHURCH OF CHRIST WASHINGTON CO., TENNESSEE

Ina Maupin 1883 - 1920	Hattie Maupin 1893 -	G. C. Maupin 1877 - 1957
---------------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------

BOONE'S CREEK CHURCHYARD, CONTINUED

George W. Maupin July 26, 1812 May 25, 1897	G. William Maupin September 22, 1873 September 22, 1955	James J. Maupin Feb. 13, 1846 Sept. 18, 1924
Rebecca, wife of George W. Maupin May 11, 1822 September 9, 1903	Cora E. Maupin, wife of A. H. Hale September 21, 1881 September 4, 1908	S. O., son of J. J. and E. J. Maupin Dec. 25, 1887 Dec. 4, 1904
Mary R. Leab (?), dau. of Wm. C. and Ada L. Maupin 1871 - 1914	William C. Maupin Minister of the Gospel 1840 - 1916	Ada L., wife of William C. Maupin 1850 - 1917
Raymond Lee Maupin April 15, 1906 January 6, 1908	James Joseph Maupin January 6, 1910 March 14, 1910	Catherine Loyd June 3, 1831 Feb. 12, 1906
Martha Jane Chinouth January 8, 1855 October 12, 1925 (On Maupin lot)	Amanda M. Chinouth April 8, 1858 September 17, 1888 (On Maupin lot)	Samuel A. Maupin July 29, 1878 July 4, 1947
Stella Maupin Lovelace, wife of R. B. Lovelace March 21, 1884 August 30, 1956	George Preston, Sr. May 20, 1855 April 30, 1927 (On Maupin lot)	

MARKER ENDWESTERNETPERT ONSLEEPCCOONSVIRGINIA NEAR KESTERSON MILL

Pioneer Graves

This marks the burial place of a party of white settlers who were surprised in camp and slain by Indians at daybreak, October 10, 1773. Those killed were James Boone, son of Daniel Boone, Henry Russell, son of Capt. William Russell, Robert and Richard Mendenhall, brothers, and another unnamed white man. Two escaped, Isaac Crabtree, a white man, and Adam, a Negro slave of Russell. Boone and Russell buried their sons and the others at the scene of the tragedy and gave up temporarily the first effort of white men to settle Kentucky. Erected July 10, 1951, by M. Wheeler Kesterson, a native of Lee County, Virginia, age 59 years, and a descendant of Mary Russell.

The following is a reproduction of a petition to form Scott County, Virginia, in 1814, as it appeared in The Gate City Herald, date not given on the copy available.

To the honorable the speaker and members of the General Assembly of Virginia,

The petition of sundry inhabitants of the counties of Washington, Russell & Lee, humbly represent: That they reside as a distance of from thirty to forty miles from their court houses, that the country they inhabit is rough, and their roads generally kept in bad repair so that they are almost excluded from the benefits resulting from public associations, and particularly from the enjoyment of right of suffrage. They further state that all the said counties meet at Mocqueson Gap, where the western road passing through the said county of Lee, crosses Clinch Mountain; which road would be of great public utility, could it be kept properly opened, not only to those who live within the limits herein prescribed, as the boundaries of a new county, but to the south western part of Virginia in general, and particularly to the county of Lee; and from the present situation of the road in running near to & parrallell with the line of Russell County on the north, and Washington on the south, along a neck of Lee county three and a half miles wide at one end, and one mile at the other, from Mocqueson Gap, to Clinch River, at the mouth of Stock Creek, a distance of twelve miles, winding along and crossing Copper ridge, and thence crossing Powells Mountain and Wallins ridge to Lee court house; excludes most of the citizens of Lee county from market, and intercourse with the sister counties of their own state, although a sufficient number of male laborers reside within a convenient distance of the said road to improve it, if they were not separated by the lines of other counties, and which difficulty would be removed by the division herein after prayed for.

The members of Lee county also further state; that the citizens of Lee have ever been forward in supporting the honor and dignity of the laws of their country; and that both for peace establishment before, and for the regular service since the war, Lee has furnished

more recruits than any other county in Virginia within their knowledge, and is still determined to do its part; they therefore hope the assembly of Virginia will disregard the little distinctions of above or below or east or west of the mountain, but as brothers will hear and grant their petition; and your petitioners believe it would be rare to find a man not blinded by private interest and knowing the facts who would not decide in favor of the division herein prayed for.

The prayer of your petitioners therefore is that all those parts of the counties of Washington, Russell and Lee, bounded by a line, to begin on the line dividing Virginia and Tennessee; where it crosses Reedy creek, near the Reedy creek road in the said county of Washington, and running thence with the Tennessee line to where it crosses the north fork of Clinch River; thence north wardly passing the flag pond to the top of Powells mountain in Lee county and along it to the line of the said county of Russell, and with it to the Kentucky line! thence along Cumberland countain to the head of Guesses River, and down it to Clinch River, thence to Kendricks Gap in Clinch mountain, thence to a knobb immediately on the east side of Stephen Jetts house; and thence to the beginning. May be formed into a new county by the name of Summers.

Your petitioners further state, that the county herein prayed for, would include about eight companies of Militia and about eight hundred Tytheables; will be of great public advantage; and will not, as they believe, be opposed by one individual from a belief that the public would not be benefited from the division. And your petitioners as in duty-bound shall ever pray, etc.

Abraham Hammonds
Jas. Williams
Jno. Williams
Jno. Bounds
Zebulon Lowell
Thos. Allen
Jno. Summers
Jessie Ellet
Mich'l Ellet

Will'm Ellet
Jas. Davidson
Goodman Davidson
Jacob Peters
James Roden, Jr.
Jas. Gillem
Thos. Wadkins
Dan'l Henry
Joshua Fider

Wm. Rhoden
Joseph Jeffris
Jno. Peters
Jno. Strong
Sam'l Cassteel
Corbin Lane
Jesse Webb
George _____
Wm. Fields
Richard Gillem
Absalom Hammonds
Will'm Jones
Jno. Salergon
Charley Nelson
Joseph Duncan
Teague Quilling
Will Lane
Jno. Davis
Thos. Sanders
Sam'l Estep
Peter Starnes
Robert Stephens
Jessie Ray
Will Francis
Amos Templeton
Rob Gibson
Jno. Wood
Geo. McConnell
Edw'd Baldwin
R. P. Marshel
James Bevins
Hughan McGown
John Heagans
Dan'l Clark
Batee Buster
Wm. Edenton
Geo. McConnell, Jr.

Francis Kinner, Jr.
David Gose, Jr.
Jno. Carter, Jr.
Benj'n Lane
Jmi. Lawson
Wm. Lawson, Sen.
Jno. Smith
Dulany Herron, Sen.
Wm. Henry
John Webb
Jno. Quillin
Wm. Howerton, Sen.
Jno. Howerton
James Howerton
Jno. Ratcliff
Zede Cody
Rob Spradling
Jas. Phips
Wm. Allen
David Davison
Wm. Fugate
Solo- Osburn
George Kiffe
Jorris Fletcher
Wm. Fletcher
Thos. Fletcher
Silis Ratcliff
Wm. Howerton, Jun.
Jas. Baily
Jno. Barker
Elijah Smith
David Minnick
Charles Minton
Jas. Stewart
Alex Clark
Ira Irvin
Jno. Harris

Wm. Irvin
Sam'l Guthrey
Edwin Hill
David Hans
Rich Stanley
Wm. Gibson
Presley Carter
Jas. Cox
Thos. Landrich
Jno. Pendleton
Jo Carter
James Davison
Zack Loeb Landrith
Job Flanery
David Riggs
Rubin Jones
Mos Layton
Wm. Stewart
Rubin Bowen
Wm. Kilgore
A. Carmack
Wm. Frost
Thos. Burton
Jessee Hensley
Henry Liviston
Peter Liviston
James Jette
Richard Fulkerson
Chal. Tate
Isaac Levison
Nathan Levison
Rob. Levison
George E. Goff
James Sprolls
Sam'l Fleenor
Jno. F. Conn
Henry Shelton

Solo. Sprolls
Jno. Droke
Rich Blair
Gray Sheffers
Jos'h Frost
Abm. Fleenor
Anth. Horn
Tho. Hensley
Jermiah Reamy
Jno. Prunner
Anthony Minton
David Parmer
Jno. Smith
Henry Pruner
Thos. Long
Start Jette
Lewis Hamrick
Rob Burkes
Noah Fleenor
George Houser
Will H. Carter
Randolph Noe
Jo Miller
Jo Dougherty
David McHenry
Tho. A. Carter
Alex N. Preston
Dave Dickerson
Mic'l Lowe
Wm. Black
Pascal Hamlin
Jno. M. Boyd
Jas. Shepherd
Jno. Hall
Wm. Farley
Jno. Zion
W. Carmack Zion

George Zion
Jno. Zion
Wm. Farley
Jno. S. _____
Dan'l Henry
Jno. Cox
Jas. Culberson
Jessee Hall
Aaron Hilton
Hiram Kilgore
Tho. _____
John Hutchenson
Abr'm Montgomery
Jas. Nolen
Jas. Rhoten, Sen.
Jesse Gillom
Jacob Rhoten, Jur.
Mich'l Clark
Addison Hill
Ezeriah Pruet
Alford Pruet
Jas. Osburn
Wood Osburn
William Hanney
James Hanney
Jon'a. Wood
Jacob Rhoten, Sen.
Lear Rhoten
Isaac J. Rhoten
George Gibson
Jno. Riggs
Neihr Darter
Wm. McCubbins
Jessee Boing
Walter Thornsberry
Nimrod Taylor
George Calton

Lewis Harris
James Stanley
Elijah Carter
John Flannery
Hu Guthry, Jr.
Silas Flannery
Sam'l Smyth
Wm. Walsley
Abr'm Cumpton
Jas. McDavid
Jas. Watson
Rowling Stallard
Jno. McDavid
Sam'l Carter
Wm. McDavies
L. Olns
Sam'l Strong
Abr'm M. Moore
Andrew Vitcher
Geo. Davis
David Buster
Peter Hutcheson
Geo. Culbertson
Hiram Kilgore
David Cox
Dan'l Fitzgerald
Wm. Kitchen
Charles Addington
Sam'l Osburn
Jno. Davison
David Mahon
Dave Davison
_____ Stone
Thos. Coody
Moses Frazure
Corne. Fugate
Rich. Roberts

James Waddle
James Davis
Jno. Corgin
Chas. Muncy
David Alley
Jessee Barker
Anderson Deen
Abso'l Howly
Benj. Sally
Isaac Grey
Clin Godsey
John Godsey
B. Russell
James Godsey
Nathan Howanton
Jonas Dolf
D. Petess
Francis Fuget
Jno. Penley
Sam'l L. Lain
James Gibsen
D. Carter
Jno. Carter
Jas. Moss
aa
Wm. McCubbins
Christopher Sutphin
Fred'k Stephens
Nimrod Taylor, Sen.

Geo. Steanes, Sen.
Joseph Starnes
Thos. McDoel
Nichols Qualls
James Qualls
William Carter
John Starnes
Abraham Jones
John Thornsburry
Henry Salling
Nathan'l Jones
Peter Bale
James Gibson
Joseph Jones
Wm. Nelly
Geo. Sallanger
Jno. Carter
Henry Carter
William Fraser
Jas. Jeffries
Abr'm Lane
Ep Penly
Wm. Lawson, Jun.
David Murphy
Jo Gibson

INDEX

- ABBEY
 James P. - 1
 ABSHER
 Edward - 12
 Elizabeth - 12
 Ellet - 12
 John - 12
 John, Jr. - 12
 ABSTON
 Josephine - 140
 ACKLIN
 Christopher - 36
 ADAMS
 Daisy - 112
 Elizabeth Gladys - 123
 F. B. - 110
 Jane Carson - 120
 John, Jr. - 120
 Joshua - 44
 Molly - 10
 Nancy A. - 122
 Pattan - 102
 Phebe - 44
 Reed - 112
 Sally - 38,63
 Samuel - 22,27,39,47
 Sarah - 47
 Susan - 1
 Virginia - 120
 W. W. - 120
 William - 13
 William M. - 123
 ADCOCK
 Eliza E. - 140
 ADDINGTON
 C. B. - 122
 Ethel - 122
 Ida - 122
 Maudie Ethel - 110
 ADDISON
 C. B. - 122
 Charles B. - 121
 Ethel - 122
 Ida - 122
 ADEN
 Samuel - 2
 ADKIN
 Wiat - 60
 ADKINS
 Wyat - 54
 AGEE
 James L. - 108
 Nannie E. Larkey - 108
 AIKEN
 Weat - 63
 AKERS
 Samuel W. - 115
 Winnie - 115
 ALISON
 Halbert - 26
 ALLEN
 Ann - 5
 Catharine - 3
 Elizabeth - 1
 Francis - 4
 James - 13
 John - 52
 William - 46,52,69
 Wm. - 39
 ALLEY
 Clara A. - 110
 J. J. - 110
 John A. - 108
 John Palmer - 110
 Robert - 109
 ALSOP
 Jeriah (?) - 30
 Jerryah - 30
 John - 29,30
 Levisa - 2
 Nathaniel - 69
 ALSUP
 "Big William" - 39,46
 Christener - 42
 John - 36,40
 Junah - 40
 Little William - 41,63
 William - 36,42,46
 AMIS
 Lincoln - 14
 Thomas - 50
 AMOS
 Thomas - 24
 ANDERSON
 Amanda M. - 142
 Clabourn - 69
 Claiborne - 16
 Elizabeth - 3,69
 Elizabeth (Mrs.) - 67
 Emma - 129
 H. L. - 67
 I. C. - 108
 J. M. - 69
 James - 41
 Jno. - 24,26
 Justina Armistead - 133

ANDERSON, cont.
 Nannie M. - 108
 R. C. (Rev.) - 133
 Robert Campbell (Rev.) - 133
 Robert J. - 114
 Thos. A. - 69
 William - 24,27,52
 ANGLE
 John - 26
 ANGLIN
 Abner - 12
 Elisha - 12
 Jemima - 57,58
 John - 11,45,51,57,58,61
 John, Jr. - 11
 Lamina - 11
 Lemina - 12
 APPLEGATE
 Hezekiah - 10,31,35,41
 Sarah - 41
 ARBUCKLE
 James - 23,29,35,40,49
 Mary - 23,29,35,40
 ARCHER
 Eula Moore - 92
 ARNOLD
 Alexander - 6
 James H. - 9
 ARRINGTON
 John R. - 131
 ARTHUR
 John - 22,26
 Priccilla - 26
 Priscilla - 26
 Prysilla - 26
 ARWOOD
 Conley V. - 131
 ARY
 John - 69
 ATHANASIUS
 Sister Mary - 124
 ATLIFF
 John W. P. - 93
 AULT
 E. W. (?) - 142
 Edith - 142
 George T. - 142
 George W. - 142
 Katie Rebecca - 142
 Mattie - 142
 AUSBEN
 Jesse - 18
 AUSMUS
 Hattie Beeler - 134
 J. C. - 134
 John - 134
 AUSMUS, cont.
 Martha - 134
 Minesua - 134
 Winnie - 134
 AUSTIN
 Delbert - 120
 Ed - 120,121
 Edward - 120
 Eugene - 120,121
 Grace - 120,121
 Martha - 120,121
 Minnie Ellen - 121
 Pearl - 121
 AYERS
 D. L. - 85
 Daniel L. - 85
 Inf. dau. - 105
 Lydia Carolyn - 85
 Maggie Lucretia - 105
 Nathan Lee - 85
 Rufus A. - 105
 Rufus Adolphus - 195
 Rufus Winfield - 106
 V. L. - 105
 Victoria Louisa Morison - 105
 BACK
 Frances - 110
 J. S. - 110
 Polly Ann - 110
 W. H. - 110
 BAILEY
 A. J., Jr. - 69
 Abe M. - 118
 Blaine - 89
 Car - 61
 Carr - 6,10(2),17,40,45,51,57,61
 Gordon G. - 92
 H. C. - 20
 James - 10
 John - 10,14,34,37
 John Speed - 8
 Karr - 26
 Louisa Elizabeth - 89
 Lucey - 10
 Mary - 10,45
 Salley - 10
 Sarah - 21
 William - 10
 Wm. J. - 69
 BAILY
 Jas. - 148
 BAIRD
 Charley - 136
 BAKER
 B. F. - 103
 Emory Cunton - 116

BAKER, cont.

Hilary (Mayor) - 31
 Ida C. - 128
 John - 1,65
 L. T. - 100
 Lillian Anderson - 115
 Lucinda E. - 100
 Madison M. - 128
 Milburn - 121
 Patsey - 69
 Susanna - 10
 William - 10

BALDEN

Polly - 3

BALDWIN

Edw'd - 148
 J. D. - 8
 John D. - 9
 W. G. - 137

BALE

Peter - 151

BALES

Cassandra Hobbs - 86
 D. B^r - 19
 R. M. - 18
 Vincent - 69

BALFOUR

John - 44
 Sarah - 44

BALL

A. D. --69-
 Bonnie Sage - 65-
 Clementine N. - 9-
 Dorchester - 9-
 Elizabeth - 17-
 Ellen - 17-
 Emily - 21-
 Emmett - 143-
 George - 5,11,17-
 George W. - 17-
 Harold I. - 126-
 Hugh - 143-
 James G. - 21-
 John - 11(2),21,27,32,60-
 John, Sr. - 21-
 John F. - 17-
 John M. - 21-
 Lynn - 143-
 M. S. - 17,19
 Margaret Esther - 17-
 Mattie - 143-
 Mollie Britton - 143-
 Moses - 11-
 Moses S. - 17-
 Nannie - 126-

BALL, cont.

Polly - 11-
 Rachel Emly - 17-
 Richard C. - 17-
 Robert - 17-
 Spencer - 2,17-
 Thomas - 61,62
 Virginia - 17-
 William - 17-

BANNER

D. J. - 66,67
 Eliza (Mrs.) - 68
 Vas Stickley - 67

BARBER

A. C. - 70

BARGER

George - 54
 Katy - 54

BARKER

David "Buddy" - 129
 F. M. - 19
 George W. - 10
 Gertrude Mabel - 127
 Grace - 111
 Henry - 70
 James J. - 111
 James K. - 19
 Jessee - 151
 Jno. - 148
 "Pop" - 66,68
 Thos. B. - 69
 Vernon - 127
 Zellie - 92

BARNERD

Abner - 38

BARNES

James G. - 20
 Mary E. - 139
 William H. - 18

BARNETT

Catherine Eade - 137
 Dora - 131
 George - 137
 Jimmie D. - 131
 Lucinda - 131
 Pearl - 131
 Roy - 131
 Sarah - 111
 Vernie - 131

BARNETTE

John A. - 103
 Judson - 103
 Nannie E. - 103

BARREN

Joanna - 9

BARROWMAN
Isabelle Durham - 125
James - 125
Mattie - 125
Robert - 125

BARTON
John - 40

BAUMGARDNER
James A. - 17

BAYLESS
Dosia - 90
Joseph McLin - 90

BAYLOR
Charles E. - 18

BAYS
William - 28,44

BEAIRD
William H. - 139

BEAKES
William - 52

BEAL
Charley H. - 117
Minnie - 117

BEAM
Peter - 144

BEAN
Isaac (Rev.) - 135

BEATES
Fred K. - 43

BEATS
Fred K. - 43

BEATY
John M. - 4
Lelia Ewing - 117
Martin - 34,36,47,50,51,
53,54,56
Mary Kendrick - 83
Matin - 56
N. E. (Dr.) - 83
Patrick - 47
R. B. - 19
Richard - 30,34,51
Robert - 30,34,36,47,51,
54,58
William - 34

BECK
Ozborn - 14

BEEFNER
John - 69

BEELE
Adam - 134
Barbara - 134
Betty - 134
David F. - 134

BEELE, cont.
I. M. - 134
Lucinda - 134
Lucinda Maupin - 134
Maggie L. - 134
Mary M. - 134
Mary Magdalene - 134
Ollie W. - 134
Peter - 6,134(2)
Sam - 134
Sarah L. - 134
Susan - 134

BEGLEY
Bessie Katherine - 129
James Willard - 129
Milford M. - 129

BELCHER
Prentiss - 113
Ruth - 69

BELL
Elisha - 50
Jessee - 69
Magdalene - 118
Mary Davidson - 107
R. P. - 107
Susan W. - 7

BELSH
Zechariah - 32

BENHAM
Joel - 54,57,60
John - 57
Mary - 54,57,60
Rebeckah - 60
Vincent - 57
Will - 43
William - 57

BENNUM
Rebekah - 10

BENTLEY
Elizabeth - 113
Lillie B. - 113
S. B. - 113
W. E. - 113

BERRY
Lewis - 66
Molly - 10

BEVERLY
Arrena Thalestres - 105
Ellen Francis - 115
John Ransom - 106
L. Martha - 121
W. L. - 105
William Patton - 115

BEVINS
James - 148

BIRD

Fr. - 24
Hannah - 10
T. - 63
Thos. - 63

BISHOP

E. Floyd - 104
E. S. - 20
Elijah - 83
Elijah M. - 101
Elizabeth - 17,58
Ernest E. - 101
Etta F. - 102
G. T. - 101
Henry - 100
Henry C. - 103
I. D. - 102
J. S. - 103
James Conley - 102
James D. - 103
James M. - 95
Jane - 100
Jimmie Lee - 102
John - 40,54,56,58,64,65
John, Jr. - 59
John S. - 103
Jonathan - 1,2,3,4,5,12
Joseph - 2,17,46,83,100
Judith - 83
Lavinia Clark - 83
Loudeamy - 101
Lucean L. - 103
Lucinda - 8
Mary - 5,83
Matilda - 103
Nancy - 100
Oradell - 103
Peter - 64
R. C. - 100
R. W. - 104
R. W. (Mrs.) - 104
Samuel - 56
Sarah - 95
Susan - 101
Thomas - 58
W. H. - 95
W. M. - 100
William - 100
William S. - 103

BLACK

Wm. - 149

BLACKBURN

Armintie - 118

BLAIR

Elizabeth - 6

BLAIR, cont.

James - 30
Rich - 149

BLAKEMORE

Anne - 10
Fanna - 32
Fanny - 24,26
James - 10
Joseph - 10 (2), 24,25,26,28,
32,35,37,51,53
Joseph, Sr. - 24
Joseph S. - 3
Nancy - 11
Olive - 12
Polly H. - 5
Thomas - 10,12,14,46,50
Thomas P. - 1
William - 10,14

BLAND

Theodorick - 36

BLANKENSHIP

Arthur - 3,21,69
C. C. - 21
G. C. - 83
Jeremiah - 69
Nancy W. - 83

BLANTON

George - 61
Hannah - 36,64
Jessie - 111
John - 30,61
Nancy - 111
Vincent - 23,32
William - 26,32,36,49,64

BLAYLOCK

B. J. - 130
Maude - 130
Naomie Lucy - 130

BLEDSON

A. - 50
Abraham - 50,95
Addie - 98
Allen - 93
Amelia - 98
Anice J. - 98
C. W. - 98
Caner - 131
Caner (Mrs.) - 131
Carson - 131
Cart - 102
Clercy - 98
Colbert - 98
Colbert C. - 98
D. D. - 98
D. D. (Elder) - 98

BLEDSON, cont.

David D. - 98
 Doyal - 131
 Eiven - 98
 Elizabeth - 98
 Enoch - 102
 F. K. - 97
 Flora - 98
 Frances - 98
 George W. - 93
 Greenberry - 98
 Helen - 102
 Hiram - 98
 I. P. - 112
 J. D. - 101
 Jane - 98
 L. Caner - 131
 Lavada J. - 101
 Mary - 95
 Mary L. - 98
 Mary Rebecca - 131
 Maude - 98
 Mollie - 97
 Molly - 95
 Nannie T. - 131
 Narcissa - 69
 Nancy - 98
 Polly Ann - 112
 Quillen - 102
 Sallie - 98
 Thomas, Sr. - 98
 Thomas L. - 98
 Thomas R. - 98
 Winder - 70

BLESSING

Henry - 39, 54

BLISS

Jas. - 33 (2)

BLOOMER

Bige - 98
 Bruce B. - 130
 Elizabeth - 130
 F. H. - 130
 Henry - 98
 La Rue - 130
 Mary - 95
 Nehemiah - 95
 Nellie - 98
 Palestine - 130
 William - 1, 130

BLUBOUGH

Catharine - 3
 Hester Ann - 2
 Margaret - 5

BOATRRIGHT

Elizabeth - 113

BOATRRIGHT, cont.

Jonas - 113
 Robert P. - 113

BOGART

Abraham - 142
 Elizabeth - 142
 Henry - 136, 142
 Jane - 136
 Mary F. - 133, 142
 Mary Woody - 136
 William H. - 133

BOGGS

Elizabeth - 4
 James - 62
 Kayner - 88
 Nancy - 3
 Polly - 6 (2)
 Polly Hoover - 88
 Silas - 4

BOING

Jessee - 150

BOLEN

Isom - 60

BOLES

9 Angie H. - 85
 D. F. - 118
 Elmer W. - 118
 N. E. - 118
 W. R. - 85
 William R. - 18

BOLIN

P. H. - 19
 Robert H. - 17

BOLING

Jesse - 61, 62

BOLIOTTO

Dominick - 117

BONERTON (?)

Obadiah - 10

BOONE

Daniel - 145
 James - 145
 Nina Pearl - 92

BOOTH

Annie Kate Ramey - 107
 Paul D. - 107
 William - 1, 4

BOOTHE

David - 4

BOUCHER

Margaret - 25
 William - 25, 29, 39, 41, 63

BOULES

John S. - 10

BOUNDS

Jno. - 147

BOUTON

Laura - 132
Sally - 132
W. C. - 132

BOWEN

Ann - 2
Armina - 95
Charles E. - 101
E. A. - 100
E. S. - 132
Eliza - 101
Enoch - 101
George W. - 101
J. V. - 100
James - 132
James E. - 98
Jesse (Jessee Boing) - 150
Jessie - 101
John David - 101
Laura B. - 100
Mary Vistoria - 100
Nellie M. - 101
R. H. - 101
Reece - 98
Rubin - 149
S. P. - 101
Samuel P. - 101
Sarah Elizabeth - 101
Thomas - 98
W. E. (Bill) - 100
William Hascue - 101

BOWLENS

Anthony - 50

BOWMAN

Annie - 134
Elizabeth T. - 134
Hugh E. - 134
Johnie - 134

BOYD

Jno. M. - 149

BRACKENRIDGE

Elizabeth - 59

BRADSHAW

J. H. - 138

BRAHE

John T. - 111

BRANDON

Mary - 137

BRANHAM

Martin - 69

BRAZEAL

Elijah W. - 142

BREAZEALE

Elijah W. - 142
Jane Bogart - 136

BREAZEALE, cont.

Nancy - 142
W. L. (Corpl.) - 136
Willis Lafayette - 136

BREEDING

Biram - 60
Bryant - 46,47
Byram - 46,47
Jeremiah - 46,52,57

BRENT

John M. - 17
Louisa C. - 7
Rebecky C. - 17
Thomas W. - 17

BRIAN

William - 35

BRIANEE (?)

William - 11

BRICKEY

E. N. - 127
J. - 127
Jane - 127
John Harvy - 127
Willard - 127

BRIGHT

Callie G. - 118
Curt - 118
P. E. - 115

BRIM

Elizabeth - 21
Kiza - 21

BRITTAIN

Elby V. - 21
Evaline - 7
George - 50
Minerva - 6
Nat - 59
Nathaniel - 25,30,34,37,40,
52,59,60,65
Sally - 16

BRODRICK

Wm. - 47

BROOKS

Elizabeth Yeary - 99
George - 34,37,58,59,64
J. P. - 18
John - 69
John H. - 70
Neal - 99
Rebeckah - 58,59
Riley - 99
Susie Yeary - 99

BROOX

Rebecca - 59

BROWN

— A. M. - 21
 — Alice E. - 139
 — Almeda (Mrs.) - 141
 — Amanda M. - 142
 — Catherine J. - 141
 — Christopher - 1
 - Denver R. - 111
 - Edw'd - 127
 — Emma F. - 144
 — George W. - 141
 — J. W. - 140
 — Jack Smith - 142
 - James R. - 126
 - Julia - 20
 - Mary - 17
 — S. J. - 140
 — Sarah J. - 140
 — T. F. - 139
 - W. F. - 142
 - William - 20
 - William F. - 142
 - William L. - 140

BROWNING

J. F. - 117
 Virginia Meade - 117

BROX

George - 59

BRUMMITT

James Innes - 91

BRUNK

Chrisley - 70

BUCHANAN

Grace C. - 116

BUCK

Edward George - 119

BUCKHART

George - 59, 65
 Saphira - 65

BUCKHEART

George - 65

BUFORD

John W. - 3

BURCHETT

Alpha - 143
 Burwell - 39
 Elizabeth - 9
 Elizzia - 97
 George E. - 97
 H. D. - 97
 James M. - 21
 John - 4
 Martha - 139
 Sam'l - 69

BURCHETTE

Arthur T. - 15

BURGAN

Dennis N. - 5
 Ervan - 5
 Jacob - 25
 James - 39
 Levina T. - 3
 Sarah - 25

BURGEN

James - 28, 29, 38
 Mary - 28, 38

BURGESS

Millard O. - 121

BURGIN

James - 41
 Wm. - 70

BURK

Ann - 5
 David - 27
 E. C. - 19
 Eli - 10
 Jane - 7
 John E. - 16
 M. C. - 19
 Robert E. - 114
 Sallie - 114
 William S. - 18

BURKE

Charles E. - 118
 Ida B. - 118
 Isaiah F. - 114
 J. H. - 114
 Laura L. - 114

BURKES

Rob - 149

BURKHART

George - 34
 N. C. - 21

BURKS

Samuel - 23

BURNETT

Ausburn Jenkins - 138
 Margaret Crouse - 138
 Minerva Elizabeth - 138
 Paul - 122

BURNETTE

John L. - 136
 Sarah Jane Monger - 136

BURTON

D. B. - 121
 Dartis B. - 120
 Elizzie - 121
 Estell - 121

BURTON, cont.
 Harry Glen - 121
 Hazel M. - 121
 John - 2, 14
 Lizzie - 121
 Margaret E. - 120
 Mary - 14
 Nellie May - 121
 Robert - 14
 Thos. - 149
 William - 14

BUSTER
 Batee - 148
 David - 150

BUTCHER
 Joshua - 38
 Robert - 31, 32

BUTLER
 Bearnese - 91

BYERS
 William - 36, 40, 55

BYRD
 John H. - 117
 Susie A. - 117

CAIN
 E. S. - 135
 Lennie Mae - 135
 Mary E. - 135

CALAWAY
 Mary - 17

CALBERT
 J. T. - 122

CALIHAN
 John - 71
 Mary - 71

CALLAHAM
 A. E. - 19

CALLAHAN
 Moses - 70

CALLIHAM
 N. L. - 19

CALLUMS
 Lucy - 14, 15

CALOWAY
 B. - 70
 Mary - 70

CALTON
 A. J. - 112
 Ellen - 112
 George - 150

CAMPBELL
 Arthur - 23, 35, 53
 Arthur (Col.) - 34
 Arthur, Sr. - 52
 Auther - 70

CAMPBELL, cont.
 Catharine - 53
 D. - 44
 David - 6
 Frances - 13
 George - 70
 Isabel - 12
 James - 3, 23, 27
 John - 25, 44, 52
 Martha - 9
 Mathew - 52
 Robert - 36
 Thomas - 45, 50
 W. - 52
 Wilborn - 8
 William - 25, 34, 38, 41, 47, 51, 53

CANDRY
 Den (?) - 24

CARICO
 Caraline - 71

CARMACK
 A. - 149

CARMICHAEL
 Elizabeth P. - 138
 John M. (Cpl.) - 138

CARMONY
 Nancy - 86

CARNES
 John - 12, 62
 Loah W. - 1
 Mary - 3
 Rachael - 1
 William - 4

CARPENTER
 Elizabeth Mae - 15
 John - 35
 John T. - 144
 Mary Elizabeth Crouse - 144

CARPER
 Joseph - 52

CARR
 Bess McClung - 115
 Robert Patrick - 115
 Thomas - 49, 54

CARRELL
 Thomas - 3

CARROLL
 Elsie Edmonds - 106
 Lucy Helen - 129
 Thomas C. - 119

CARSON
 Lucinda P. - 70

CARTER
 A. - 140

CARTER, cont.

Anna M. - 128
 Boyd C. - 102
 C. - 22,23,24,25,28,30,32,
 37,38,47,50,53,140
 C. F. - 140
 C. J. - 140
 Charles - 10(2),11,14,22,25,
 26,27,28,30,32,33,
 37,42,45,47,48,49,
 50,51,53,54,56,64,
 65,110
 Cornelia P. - 106
 Cornelia Poindexter - 106
 Cowan W. - 108
 D. - 151
 Eligah - 71
 Elijah - 150
 Elvira Chace - 115
 Ezra - 106
 Ezra T. - 106
 Fannie J. - 140
 Fletcher - 4
 Floyd E. - 102
 Freddie - 140
 George - 23
 George W. - 114
 Hannah Margaret - 94
 Henry - 151
 Inf. son - 106
 J. D. - 102
 J. W. - 109
 James David - 102
 Jno. - 151 (2)
 Jno., Jr. - 148
 Jo - 149
 Joan L. - 102
 John T. - 121
 Landon - 42
 Lula Jane Godsey - 109
 M. D. - 115
 Mary - 95,121
 Mary L. - 110
 Minerva - 122
 Nancy - 140
 Polly - 11
 Presley - 149
 R. P. - 140
 Ross - 102
 Ross D. - 102
 Ross Davis - 102
 Salley - 10
 Sally - 33,58
 Sam'l - 150
 Sarah - 11

CARTER, cont.

Sarah Ruth - 128
 T. N. - 128
 Theodocia - 140
 Tho. A. - 149
 Thomas W. - 3
 Viola F. - 102
 Viola L. - 102
 W. H. - 140
 Will H. - 149
 William - 11, 151
 William H. - 95, 140
 William Houston - 42
 CARY
 Abbie H. - 110
 Senia B. - 110
 CASE
 Sidney D. - 108
 CASEBOLT
 Margaret - 1
 CASPER
 Harry H. - 126
 Ray B. - 126
 Rebecca Keys - 126
 CASPERY
 Augustus - 124
 B. C. - 124
 S. E. - 124
 Sarah Ellen - 124
 CASSTEEL
 Sam'l - 148
 CASTLE
 H. A. - 129
 Nancy P. - 129
 CATRON
 Ada Grace - 136
 Anne - 104
 Bobbie Lee - 92
 Julia - 104
 S. P. - 93
 Samuel Perry - 93
 CATTORRON
 Eliza J. - 93
 CAUDELL
 Elizabeth - 70
 CAUDLE
 Florence - 111
 Wash - 111
 CAWOOD
 Louisa Ann - 134
 Steven Harrison - 134
 CAYWOOD
 William H. - 20
 CECIL
 Edward Witten - 94

CECIL, cont.
 Elizabeth J. - 9
 Hannah Margaret - 94
 Harvey - 94
 Mitchel - 16
 Preston B. - 94
 Rebecca Ely - 94
 Samuel Lee - 92
 CHADWELL
 A. H., Jr. - 70
 David - 10,27,28,32,37,49,56
 Pleasant - 70
 Susan - 17
 CHAFMAN
 Maggie - 66
 CHAMBERS
 Amelia - 91
 C. C. - 91
 Lavina - 4
 Luther - 91
 CHANCE
 Hugh - 19
 John - 19
 Levi - 19
 Peter - 19
 Rachel - 19
 Samuel - 19
 Stephen - 19
 Uriah - 19
 CHANDLER
 Cleo - 91
 Elbert B. - 130
 Georgia - 129
 Jeff - 71
 P. B. - 91
 W. J. - 22
 Wilful Louise - 91
 Will J. - 130
 CHAPMAN
 Bartholomew C. - 115
 Clinton Young - 119
 Effie - 123
 Eve Catherine - 123
 John Thomas - 117
 Joseph - 123
 Robert Ewing - 119
 Sallie Beaty - 119
 Theopluis - 123
 Thomas E. - 123
 CHEEK
 Joseph - 1
 CHESMAN
 Gabrel - 11
 CHESSER
 Ellan Jennings - 101
 CHESSER, cont.
 Joseph F. - 101
 W. B. - 101
 CHILDRESS
 Stella P. - 84
 CHILDS
 James - 1
 CHINOUTH
 Amanda M. - 145
 Martha Jane - 145
 CHISUM
 Elijah, Ser. - 44
 CHRISMAN
 Gabrial - 12
 Gabriel - 10,11,22
 Isaac - 2,3,4,6,7,24,26,29,
 30,33,34,39,48,49,
 58,61
 Jane - 1
 Judah - 24,33,34
 Judy - 24,34
 Nimrod - 10,54,64
 CHRISTIAN
 William T. - 89
 CHURCH
 Emanuel - 9
 Jane - 2
 CICLE (CECIL)
 Mitchell - 3
 CLAIBORNE
 Nathaniel H. - 30, 36
 Nathaniel Herbert - 36, 38
 Nathl. - 30
 Nathl. H. - 30
 CLANDENON
 Mary - 8
 CLARK
 Alex - 148
 D. H. - 132
 Dan'l - 148
 Dillard H. - 132
 E. M. - 132
 Eliza - 70
 Elizabeth - 132 (2)
 F. M. - 132
 George - 1
 Judith - 83
 Levina - 4
 Mich'l - 150
 Owen E. - 132
 Patsy - 4
 Pearl - 132
 Phronie - 132
 Rachel - 1
 Ralph B. - 132

CLARK, cont.

Robert - 38, 83
Robt. - 70
Rosa A. - 132
Vinnie Belle - 132
Ursly - 1

CLARKE

Francis - 11
George Philip - 123
John - 11
Jule Alma - 11
Lucinda - 11
Mattie McClung - 123
Nancey - 11 (2)
Patsy - 11
Polly - 11
Robert - 11
Sarah - 11
Susanna - 11
Usley - 11

CLARKSON

James - 40
Mathew (Mayor) - 33
William - 45

CLARKSTON

B. F. - 70, 71
Samuel - 70
Thomas - 6

CLAWSON

Sarah J. - 134

CLAYPOLE

David - 30, 38, 39, 42

CLAYPOOL

David - 41

CLAYTON

F. L. - 119
J. R. - 119
Lloyd P. - 119

CLEAK

John - 47

CLEEK

Charles R. M. - 106
Inf. dau. - 106
J. D. - 106
James A. - 106
James David - 107
John - 24, 30, 41
M. V. - 106
S. V. - 106

CLENDENEN

J. B. - 103
Laura B. - 103

CLEVELAND

Flora Mae - 117

CLIBORNE

Nathaniel - 35

CLICK

Rachel - 12

CLOUD

Alexander M. - 18
Barthena - 14
Benjamin - 10
Eliza - 4, 18
George W. - 18
Greenberry - 15
James - 70
Louisana - 5

COCKE

Charles - 22, 23, 26, 29, 30, 31, 37, 47
Elenor - 22, 29, 31
Eliza A. - 132
Ellender - 22, 23
Ellenor - 32
Jacob - 29
Jester - 27 (2), 28, 41
John - 29, 32
John (Gen.) - 132
M. E. - 132
Margaret E. - 132
Mary - 29
Mary Everet - 32
Sarah - 27, 28
W. E. - 132
W. E. (Dr.) - 132
Wm. E. (Dr.) - 132

COCKRELL

Moses - 23

COCKS

Charles - 42

CODY

Zede - 148

COLDIRON

Sallie - 111

COLE

Abbot G. - 2
Bettie - 111
Charles N. - 111
Emaline - 5
Lucy - 2
Mary Ann - 19
Mathew - 27
Robt. - 70

COLEMAN

A. J. - 143
Albert J. - 143
Alberta Woodson - 109
George W. - 9

COLEMAN, cont.
 J. R. - 138
 Johnny A. - 143
 Millie C. - 138
 N. F. - 143
 Nancy Fugate - 143
 Patricia Ann - 143
 Samuel Walter - 109
 COLLENSWORTH
 Catharine - 8
 Margaret - 8
 Polly - 4
 Thomas - 2
 COLLIER
 A. D. - 112
 Aaron - 7, 38, 55
 Agnes - 112
 America - 18
 Callie - 130
 Creed E. - 112
 Crit - 65
 Crit F. - 112
 Donie - 66
 Ethel Venus - 112
 Everette - 128
 Everette L. - 129
 Frances - 3
 Judge Howell - 115
 Hubert - 130
 Isiah H. - 129
 J. J. G. - 122
 James Leonard - 112
 Jennie L. - 129
 John - 112
 John B. - 9
 John H. - 116
 Lavina - 112
 Loyd B. - 129
 Martin V. - 112
 Mary - 38
 Mary V. - 129
 Nancy - 1
 Nancy E. - 112
 Nannie Marie - 128
 Ory G. - 4
 Pat - 116
 Randal - 45
 Randolph - 50, 51
 Robert L. - 129
 Rosa B. - 129
 Rosa J. - 129
 Sarah - 7
 Sarah Elizabeth - 115
 W. R. - 112

COLLINS
 Elizabeth - 101
 Henderson - 101
 Henry - 101
 John - 45, 52
 Larkin - 70
 Percell - 70
 COLSON
 David - 31, 37
 James B. - 17
 John - 2
 COLTSON
 David - 10
 COLYER
 David J. - 16
 Randall - 50
 Randol - 62
 COMANN
 Ada O. - 116
 Alice Frazier - 118
 David Henry - 118
 Jesse L. - 116
 Nina Kibler - 122
 William Fink - 122
 COMBS
 Cealeira - 19
 Charity - 19
 Elisha - 19
 M. O. - 19
 COMPTON
 Josephine - 103
 Saray - 70
 CONLEY
 John - 126
 CONN
 Jno. F. - 149
 CONNER
 A. B. - 122
 Ada Belle - 122
 C. G. - 122
 Chas. G. - 122
 Robert Edmond Lee - 122
 W. F. - 21
 GOODY
 Thos. - 150
 COOKE
 Nena Jan - 117
 COOLSTON
 Arva - 1
 COOPER
 G. M. - 137
 John - 2
 Lula D. - 137
 COOVAR (?)
 John - 53

COPLE

Littleton - 32,37,41,53,64
 Polly - 53
 Rebecca - 53
 Rebeckah - 53
 Samuel - 41,53,64

CORDER

A. L. P. - 115
 Margaret - 115

CORGIN

Jno. - 151

CORMANY

Sarah E. (Mrs.) - 86

CORMONY

James E. - 86

CORNETT

John - 7
 Mary - 6

CORNS

Bessie - 107
 Flora Lee Horton - 107
 James P. - 107
 John P. - 107

CORRELL

John D. - 96

COSTON

Mattie H. - 139

COTRELL

David - 70
 Davie - 70

COTTEN

S. J. - 19

COTTERELL

Moses - 34,35,39,43,44

COTTRELL

Moses - 23,34

COUCK

John M. - 16

COUD

B. F. - 71

COUK

- 71
 John - 50
 John M. - 7

COUNTS

J. A. - 110
 James Webster - 107
 Roy E. - 106

COVEY

Noble - 13, 38

COVY

James - 48

COWDEN

George W. - 119
 Lourania - 126

COWEN

E. - 30
 Ely - 14

COX

Absalom - 10, 62
 Barthena - 14
 Betsy - 14
 Charles - 27
 David - 16, 150
 David C. - 20
 Dollie - 20
 Elizabeth M. - 88
 George - 10, 14
 Isaiah - 14
 Jas. - 149
 Jas. G. (Dr.) - 117
 Jno. - 150
 John - 14
 John F. - 3
 Joseph - 10
 Lucille Chapman - 115
 Mima - 14 (2)
 Mitch. - 66
 Nancy - 2,8,10,14
 Polly - 14
 Preston - 14
 Sally - 10
 Sarah - 62
 William - 10 (2),14,15,62,63
 William, Sr. - 10
 Wm. - 48

CRABTREE

Abraham - 4,5,14,15
 Callie - 81
 Elizabeth - 17
 Frank R. - 81
 Hannah D. - 2
 Isaac - 145
 Jacob - 11, 47
 James - 15
 Job - 15 (2), 38,39,44,64,70
 John - 12, 64
 John, Sr. - 16
 John M. - 70
 Lucretia Ellinor - 2
 Morton W. - 2
 Pricilla - 2
 Rachael - 9
 Rebecca - 15
 Richard - 17
 Wheeler Parsons - 81

CRAIG

Hiram - 34,36,37,40,41,45,50,58
 John - 1

CRAWFORD
 Douglas Bruce - 116
 Nancy Louise - 116
 CREECH
 Ballard - 128
 Clarinda - 9
 Elijah - 128
 James Patrick - 128
 Jonathan - 128
 Mary E. - 128
 Sallie - 128
 Stephen - 2,39,71
 Worley - 128
 CRESS
 John - 7
 CRIDER
 George T. - 21
 James - 118
 CRIDLIN
 Clyde Y. - 15
 George P. (Judge) - 15
 Joseph N. (Judge) - 15
 CROCKER
 Mary M. Richards - 144
 Seburn - 144
 CROCKET
 Eli B. - 70
 CROCKETT
 Robert - 49
 CROUSE
 D. Cleveland - 144
 David - 144
 David Max - 144
 Elizabeth Rudisill - 144
 Emma F. Brown - 144
 F. E. - 144
 J. R. - 144
 Lafayette R. - 144
 Margaret - 138
 Margaret Inez - 144
 Mary Amanda Eaker - 144
 Mary Elizabeth - 144
 William Forrest (Dr.) - 144
 William R. - 144
 CROWDER
 L. D. - 110
 CRUMLEY
 Isaac - 9
 John - 143
 Ledia R. - 70
 Rhoda Ball - 143
 CRUNK
 Jno. W. - 32
 John M. - 42
 John W. - 49
 Richard - 37,41,45
 CRUSENBERRY
 Nelly - 5
 CULBERSON
 Jas. - 150
 CULBERTSON
 Emma Myrtle Fletcher - 116
 Geo. - 150
 J. N. - 116
 CULLEN
 Isaac - 47
 CULTON
 Betsy - 14, 37
 James - 14 (2), 37 (2), 39
 John - 14, 37
 CULVAHOUSE
 E. F. - 138
 Mary J. Ward - 138
 CUMPTON
 Abr'm - 150
 CUNNINGHAM
 Bennet K. (Dr.) - 140
 CURRY
 Hassie Nelson - 22
 Lavina - 9
 Lavina J. - 22
 CUSTER
 John - 40
 CYPRESS
 W. M. (Mrs.) - 67
 DALTON
 Jonathan - 71
 Rebecca - 17
 Thomas - 8, 71
 Timothy - 71
 DAMERON
 E. L. - 125
 Edward Lee - 125
 Inf. son - 125 (2)
 M. L. - 125
 DANIEL
 Archibald - 29, 41
 E/ H. - 19
 J. P. - 140
 John - 53, 65
 Mary P. - 140
 Robert - 32
 Susana - 32
 William - 32
 DARTER
 Annie E. McClellan - 109
 George B. - 109
 Henry A. W. - 108
 Mary Hickam - 108
 Neihr - 150
 Ollie M. - 109

DAUGHERTY

Charles - 18
 Henry - 71
 James W. - 71
 John - 61
 Joseph - 12,44,61(2)
 Nathaniel - 61
 Nicholas - 61
 Polly - 18
 Robinson - 61
 Samuel - 61
 William - 41,44,48,50,54

DAVAULT

Jacob - 71

DAVICE

David - 33,37
 Ester - 37
 John - 28,38,42
 Zachariah - 37

DAVIDSON

Adelia - 120
 Bettie - 109
 Carrie - 110
 Elizabeth - 121
 Goodman - 147
 Hascue - 120
 James - 42
 Jas. - 147
 John - 110
 John M. - 110
 Little Stout - 109
 Mattie E. - 107
 W. D. - 109
 William - 108
 William Douglas - 108

DAVIS

Asa - 3
 Berta - 132
 Betsy - 3
 Bob Carr - 126
 C. C. - 19,126
 David - 44,45,57,60
 Eli - 19
 Elias H. - 2,13
 Elizabeth - 3
 Esther - 57
 Geo. - 150
 James - 151
 James H. - 96,127
 Jno. - 148
 John - 42,47,64
 Joseph - 42
 L. B. - 126

DAVIS, cont.

Louisa - 17
 Lydia - 96
 Malinda - 96
 Marvin - 132
 Mary - 47
 Nancy B. - 96
 S. O. - 132
 Sallie W. - 106
 Viola B. - 127
 William - 53
 Zacheriah - 37

DAVISON

Dave - 150
 David - 148
 James - 149
 Jno. - 150

DAY

Elbert - 125

DEAN

D. F. - 132
 Daniel - 18
 James - 23
 Randy M. - 132
 William - 23
 William H. - 18

DEANE

John G. - 121

DEBUSK

A. K. - 87
 Martha - 87

DEEN

Anderson - 151

DEFIBAUGH

Minnie L. - 115

DELP

James - 71
 Preston - 67

DELPE

J. H. - 18

DENNY

Roy - 88

DENNY

Joseph - 41,60

DICKENSON

Cosby E. - 129
 Davis - 71
 Eliza H. D. - 16
 Hascue D. - 129
 Henry H. - 129
 John S. M. - 16
 Nellie Wood - 108
 R. M. - 66

DICKENSON, cont.
 Roy L. - 129
 Wm. - 71
 DICKERSON
 Dave - 149
 DICKINSON
 B. - 71
 Benj. - 71
 D. S. - 71
 Daniel - 30, 32, 40, 46, 50, 51,
 52, 57, 58, 59, 63, 65
 Danl. - 46, 52
 Edwin - 21
 Henry - 38
 John - 5, 7
 Martha A. - 9
 Mr. - 37
 Ruth - 32, 59
 DILLS
 Leannah F. - 119
 R. A. - 119
 DINWIDDIE
 Joseph - 50
 DIRTON
 John - 55
 DISHNER
 Anna - 100
 James - 100
 John - 100
 M. G. - 100
 S. B. - 100
 DIXON
 H. - 30
 Henry - 36
 Jim - 117
 Lucian - 126
 DOALEY
 Samuel H. - 119
 DOAN
 Oscar - 117
 DOBKINS
 Jacob - 1
 DOLF
 Jonas - 151
 DOLLAHYDE
 J. M. - 125
 DONALDSON
 Lou - 138
 M. F. - 138
 William - 138
 DONALSON
 Stokely - 36
 DONELLS
 Hansford M. - 116
 DONNAL
 John - 56
 DONNELLS
 Charles - 118
 Elbert - 118
 DORTON
 Emily - 104
 G. G. - 104
 Howard B. - 104
 J. A. - 112
 James B. - 104
 James H. - 129
 John - 112
 Jonnie - 104
 Louisa - 112
 Mary Alice - 129
 Nannie K. - 104
 Sallie - 112
 DOUGHERTY
 Anna - 11
 Barnet - 11
 Caterin - 11
 David S. - 6
 Hannah - 6
 James - 11
 James J. - 4
 Jo - 149
 John - 11
 Joseph - 11, 12, 34
 Mary Elizabeth - 8
 Molly - 12
 Nathaniel - 6, 12, 13
 Polly - 12
 Robertson - 12
 Susan - 2
 Susanna W. - 5
 Susannah - 9
 DOUGHTRY
 J. B. - 3
 DRAKE
 Mary Ann - 7
 Rebecca - 7
 Thomas - 71
 DRAPER
 Bessie Freeman - 108
 Claude Swanson - 108
 James V. - 108
 Jonathan (Rev.) - 107
 DROKE
 Jno. - 149
 DRYDEN
 Joel - 44

DUDLEY

James - 31,32,42

DUFF

G. C. - 67,68

James - 13,64

James, Sr. - 13

Louisa - 67

Margaret - 1

Martha B. - 4

Mary - 7

Minerva Y. - 10

Robert - 38

DULANEY

Ben E. - 102

Dr. - 98

John T. - 102

Laura Robinette - 102

Mary - 98

Nancy Virginia - 93

DULING

John - 37

DULY

Thomas - 3

DUNCAN

Athol McBee - 140

B. M. - 140

C. T. - 19, 20

Elizabeth - 142

James A. - 8

James M. - 140

John - 10

Joseph - 10, 148

Susan - 65

W. R. - 20

DUNN

John - 71

Phil. T. - 43

DURHAM

Bertha Anne - 121

Charlie Milo - 121

E. H. - 121

Essie - 65

Lou - 121

Mattie - 121

W. W. - 121

DUTING

John - 40

DYSE

Hezekiah - 10

EADES

George - 143

EAKER

Mary Amanda - 144

EARLY

Emma Bower - 93

EARLY, cont.

J. G. - 93

M. L. - 93

EAST

Mary - 10

Thomas - 10

EASTEP

Shadrick - 5

EASTIRGE

John J. - 82

EASTRIDGE

George - 92

Nancy - 92

EATON

Mary A. - 137

EDDS

Charles H. - 19

E. N. - 86

Emma N. - 85

G. Bonna M. - 86

Henry F. - 19

Ida B. M. - 19

J. C. - 86

J. R. - 85

John C. - 85

Margaret - 19

Maud J. - 19

Rachel - 19

Sarah C. - 85

W. H. - 85

EDENTON

Wm. - 148

EDINGTON

Carl - 140

Gaither Lee - 139

EDMONDS

Carrie M. - 106

George M. - 106

Hettie - 106

Hugh Walker - 106

John A. - 110

W. F. - 106

William F. - 106

EDMONDSON

A. - 19

EDMONSON

Andrew - 19

H. W. - 18

EDSALL

Harriet - 9

EDWARDS

Alice Mullins - 133

Egnatious - 8

Hannah - 2

James Henderson - 90

EDWARDS, cont.

James J. - 6,7,8,9
Lee--990
Lucinda M. - 6
Margaret Ruth - 90
Samuel S. - 6

EGGLESTON

James Daniel - 133
Martha Jane Minter - 133

ELAM

Edward - 34,35,38,39
Jane - 34,35,38

ELDRIDGE

George - 72
Levi - 2
Polly - 11
William - 2

ELKINS

Elinor - 8
George - 58,59
Jeremiah - 3
Larkin - 4 (2)
W. C. - 111

ELLER

George - 48,49

ELLET

Jessie - 147
Mich'l - 147
Will'm - 147

ELLIOTT

A. B. - 144
F. E. Crouse - 144
Floyd L. - 139
Lillie Thompson - 138
Oscar Morgan - 138
Owen Earl - 139
Thomas - 23,29
William C., Jr. - 139
William C., Sr. - 138

ELLIS

Christopher T. - 121
Magruder - 121
Mary Jane - 121

ELM

Edward - 63

ELUM

Edward - 34
Jane - 34

ELY

A. M. - 17, 20
Adam - 37
Alonzo T. - 90
Andrew J. - 15, 16
Anna - 63
Annie - 18,19,21

ELY, cont.

Barbara - 36
Betsy - 12,16
C. A. - 88
Cynthia A. - 88
David - 16
Elgin - 5
Fanny - 1,10,15
Fanny, Sen. - 1
George - 12,16
Grace Golden - 90
Hiram - 15
Isaac - 12,13,35
J. B. - 88
James - 12,16
James R. - 17
John - 32,36,55
John B. - 88
John T. - 72
John Z. - 17
Joseph - 4 (2),15,16,47
Joseph N. - 16
Lidia - 16
Lorinda - 21
Maggie - 21
Margaret - 6,17,19
Margret - 18
Mary - 18,19,50
Mary E. - 21
Nancy - 16
Nimrod - 15
Nimrod C. - 16
Ora M. - 88
Polly - 4,12 (2),16,20
Precious - 7
Preston - 12
R. M. - 19
Rebecca - 7
Rebecka - 66
Robert - 39,60,63,64
Robert M., Jr. - 18,21
S. M. - 18
Samuel - 59,62
Sheffy - 88
Simon - 55,59
Thomas - 12
Thomas J. - 18
Thomas Preston - 16
Thomas S. - 18,20
William - 50,51
Wm. - 12,72
Wm. S. - 72

ENGLAND

Andrew - 97 (2)
Catherine - 97

ENGLAND, cont.

Hiram - 97 (2)
John - 97
Malinda - 97
Marion - 97

ENSON

Thomas P - 6

ENSOR

Thomas P. - 17

ERLES

Charles - 61

ERVIN

Charles - 123

ESSER

Edward M. - 119
John Aldred - 115

ESTEP

Sam'l - 148

EVANS

Carl - 80
Gracie - 139
Thomas - 25 (W. R. - 16)

EVERHART

Charles - 59

EWIN

Polly - 11
Samuel - 11
Stephen - 11
William - 11

EWING

Betsy - 29
Charles - 72
E. W. R. - 21
Elizabeth - 13,31,37
George - 49
George A. - 109
James P. - 15
Jane H. - 8
John - 31,37,42
Joseph - 40
Josh - 12,14,25,34,42,45
Joshua - 27,30
Margaret Ann - 94
Mattie Queen - 109
Nathaniel - 13,18
Rachel - 34
S. H. - 19
Sam'l. - 32,33,34,40
Samuel - 14,23,27,30,34,36,
39,41,42,47,49
Sarah - 4
William - 14,23,27,29,31,34,
37,39,42,45,63
William Houston - 58
Wm. - 72

FAGAN

John - 23,29

FAILEN

Thomas - 47

FAIR

Jennie C. - 112
John A. - 112
John B. - 112

FAIRBANKS

Polly - 10

FAIRES

Champean - 42

FALIN

Ephraim Parvin - 109
Lizzie Rogers - 109

FALLS

Jim - 136
Matilda - 136

FANNON

Elizabeth - 66
Jessee - 72
Lily M. - 89
Lucinda - 68
Nancy Lane - 116
William Wesley - 116

FARSS

Champion - 44

FARLER

Henry - 60

FARLEY

Wm. - 150

FARMER

M. J. - 140
Mary J. - 140 (2)
Mary Neomi - 120
Samantha Diane - 120
T. F. - 140
W. H. - 140
Walter B. - 120
William Arthur - 140

FARRIS

Champaign - 28
Chapman - 42
Edward - 28
Elisha - 42

FEE

Blanch Lee - 86
F. - 86
Finley - 86
Finley F. - 86
Harvey C. - 86
Hillard - 86
Mary Ann - 86
S. - 86
Stephen - 86

FEILLON (?)
 Thomas - 11
 FEKETE
 Anna Schonbach - 121
 Annie - 127
 Irene Rabits - 127
 Michael - 121
 Mike - 127
 Muriel - 121
 FERGUESON
 Obadiah - 28
 FERGUSON
 Henry T. - 20
 FIDER
 Joshua - 147
 FIELDS
 Curtis J. - 91
 Eva G. - 91
 L. M. - 91
 Nathan - 72
 W. H. - 91
 Wm. - 148
 FINDLEY
 Dabney - 40
 FINLEY
 Dabney - 37,45,50
 FISHER
 Enoch - 97
 Martha Jane - 97
 Peter - 43,51,52,56
 FISK
 Moses - 43
 FITZGERALD
 James - 41
 Rebecca - 41
 FITZGERRALD
 James - 51
 FITZGERREL
 Dan'l - 150
 FITZJARALD
 Rebecca - 54
 FITZJARRELD
 James - 54
 FITZJERRALD
 James - 51
 FITZPATRICK
 John - 27
 FLANARY
 Ballard - 87
 Bessie May - 81
 Bosco - 81
 Buna Vista - 81
 E. L. - 81
 Elbert L. - 81
 James - 87

FLANARY, cont.
 James M. - 9
 Jamima - 87
 Jas. - 87
 John - 94
 Leona Blanche - 81
 M. F. - 81
 Martha - 94
 Maye - 81
 Phoebe - 94
 R. D. - 20
 Rebecah - 2
 S. J. - 81
 Sallie E. - 87
 Silas - 2
 William - 87
 FLANERY
 Elkanah - 3
 Jno. - 4
 Job - 149
 John - 2, 4
 Nancy - 4
 FLANNERY
 John - 150
 Silas - 150
 FLECHER
 George - 10
 James - 10
 FLEENOR
 Abm. - 149
 Cowan - 91
 Delia C. - 91
 Eliza - 91
 James A. - 112
 Martha B. - 112
 Noah - 149
 Sam'l - 149
 T. W. - 21
 William - 4
 FLEMING
 Christina B. - 125
 John White - 125
 Mary M. - 133
 Robert Moffatt - 125
 W. R. - 133
 FLEMMING
 James B. - 115
 FLETCHER
 Aaron - 2
 Aaron, Sr. - 67
 Alfred - 12
 Amb. - 30
 Ambrose - 30
 Drury - 54, 57
 Emma - 66

FLETCHER, cont.

Emma Myrtle - 116
Frances - 12
J. E. - 95
James - 12
Jorris - 148
Lucy - 30
Lydia - 67
M. N. - 95
Martha J. - 9
Mary - 25
Matilda - 12
Mildred - 12
Patsey - 12
Rebeckah - 12 (2)
Robert - 137
Sally - 12
Thos. - 148
William - 12, 25
Willie E. - 119
Wm. - 148
Worden - 12

FLIN

George - 23,24,26
John - 24,26

FLOYD

Gideon - 55

FORD

Annis Fickle - 124
Inf. dau. - 124
Susan Hilton - 125
William B. - 124

FORGASON

Obediah - 11

FOSTER

Benjamin - 35,39
Elizabeth - 39
William - 46,58

FRALEY

A. V. - 102
Dewie - 65
Elizabeth M. - 111
Fred J. - 102
G. W. - 102
George W. - 102
Jeff - 65
Liburn G. - 111
Lutichie - 102
Mary A. - 102
Nora E. - 102
Susan - 65
Trigg - 65
William Elbert - 102

FRANCE

Adam - 1

FRANCE, cont.

Rebecca E. - 8
William - 55
William W. - 7

FRANCIS

Will - 148

FRANCISCO

Eliza A. - 132

FRANKLIN

George W. - 113

FRASER

William - 151

FRAZIER

Annie Lee - 104
Baby - 104
Daniel - 104
Floyd - 104
Henry - 104
J. D. - 104
J. J. - 104
L. D. S. M. (Mrs.) - 121
Mimia Wallen - 104
Nadeon - 104
Norman R. - 104
Vianna - 104
William H. (Rev.) - 104

FRAZURE

Moses - 150

FREEMAN

Clarkson - 33,40
John - 10
Levy - 10
Phebe - 40
Ruby - 139

FRIEL

Manasses - 23

FRITTS

Eliza - 111
J. S. - 137

FROST

Jos'h - 149
Wm. - 149

FRUNKS

John - 33

FUGATE

Corne. - 150
Francis - 3
Hendley - 50
James - 23,39,60
P. P. - 18
Rufus B. - 9
Ruth - 39,60
William - 52
Wm. - 46,148

FUGET
 Francis - 151
 FUGETT
 James - 57
 FULCHER
 Alice A. - 120
 Daisy Burton - 123
 G. E. - 120, 123
 W. E. - 123
 FULKERSON
 B. F. - 72
 Benjamin F. - 13
 Elizabeth - 35
 Ellin J. - 6
 F. R. - 72
 Frederick - 59
 Isaac - 36, 38, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 65
 J. V. - 72
 James - 18, 32, 48, 63, 72
 James, Sr. - 35, 39, 45
 Jane - 16
 Jas. - 10, 39, 46
 John - 12, 13, 16, 30, 34, 47
 John W. - 13
 L. D. - 18, 19
 Margaret P. - 1
 P. - 14, 23, 25, 28, 30, 34, 37, 39, 40, 45
 Patience - 63
 Peter - 11, 12, 27, 29, 39
 Richard - 149
 S. D. - 21
 FULLEN
 Bilhiah - 106
 FULLER
 Bertie R. - 115
 E. D. - 141
 George S., Sr. - 115
 Henry - 141
 Henry R. - 141
 Irene - 141
 J. C. - 141
 Mattie W. - 107
 Polly - 141
 Rena - 141
 Sadie - 141
 GAIN
 Hugh - 50
 GALBREATH
 Arthur - 53
 GALLEON
 Thomas - 45
 GALLOWAY
 D. D. - 118
 GALLOWAY, cont.
 David C. - 113
 Grover C. - 130
 John W. - 129
 Laura Jane - 113
 Lily E. - 129
 Minnie Lee - 118
 GALLY
 B. F. - 72
 GALYAN
 Thomas - 11
 GAMBLE
 Thomas - 58
 GARDNER
 George - 137
 J. A. - 137
 John W. - 120
 Mary Ellen - 120
 Obed - 41, 63
 Wiley - 8
 GARNER
 Benjamin - 45
 John - 9
 GARRETT
 Andrew - 21
 Cleveland - 21
 Cornelia - 21
 Cyrus - 21
 Elbert - 21
 Elkanah - 21
 Francis - 21
 Frank - 21
 James - 21
 John - 21
 Joseph - 21
 Kate - 21
 Mary - 9
 Nervesta - 21
 Patience - 72
 William - 21
 GARRISON
 A. J. - 72
 Daniel - 72
 John - 1
 GARWOOD
 George - 117
 GASS
 Andy D. - 123
 Pearl E. - 123
 GATES
 Solomon - 4
 GENTRY
 Nancy - 139
 GEORGE
 John - 23

GEORGE, cont.

William - 24,45,49,55,58

GERRALD

James - 54

GIBBONS

Thomas - 38, 44

GIBBS

J. T. - 18

Michael - 31

GIBSEN

James - 151

GIBSON

Crit - 83

Della C. - 117

Elizabeth - 12 (2)

George - 12, 150

George, Sr. - 56

Go - 38

James - 12, 151

James Adam - 128

Jo - 151

John - 12, 47

John R. - 21

Lucy M. - 110

Mary - 17

Mary B. - 9

Matthew - 12

Moses M. - 17

R. - 45

Randle - 14, 37

Rob - 148

Robert - 12

Srilda - 128

T. F. - 110

Thomas - 9, 17

Thomas S. - 18

W. J. - 117

William - 12

Wm. - 149

Z. S. - 17, 18

Zachariah - 12, 17

GILBERT

Benjamin - 81

Dollie - 92

Elizabeth - 81

Emily - 91, 92

Green Berry - 95

Isaac G. - 95

James - 1,2,4,5,10,13

James (Rev.) - 95

John - 10, 95

Joseph - 10 (2),35,45

L. R. - 95

Leander - 81

Levisa - 81

GILBERT, cont.

Levy - 81

Lewis - 91

Mary - 10, 81

Menis - 91

Nancey - 10

Nancy - 13 (2)

Sam - 91, 92

Samuel - 81

Samuel R. - 5

Thomas - 10, 95

W. M. - 95

William P. - 81

Wm. M. - 13

GILLAM

Bob - 66

Sam - 67

GILLELAND

Rachel - 72

GILLEM

Jas. - 147

Richard - 148

GILLENWATER

Roy - 67

GILLENWATERS

Campbell G. - 96

I. S. - 96

James - 72

M. J. - 96

GILLEY

Alice - 113

Clorinda - 4

Elkanah - 6

Ernesta - 131

H. L. - 119

J. M. - 113

John - 18, 54

John B. - 108

Judge K. - 113

Julia - 131

Martha A. - 18

Martha Ann - 18

Nancy B. - 108

Polly - 4

Rosa A. Jessee - 119

Samuel - 131

Sarah R. - 113

GILLIAM

Dan - 102

Emley - 93

Enoch - 93

Evert E. - 83

Kisiah - 95

Lake B. - 122

Manda - 131

GILLIAM, cont.

Martin - 95
Pairlee - 102
R. A. - 93
Roland P. - 93

GILLIE

W. T. - 113

GILLOM

Jesse - 150

GILLY

Elbert M. - 113
Francis - 113
George Frank - 113
Harry Moses - 113
James M. - 113
Jessee - 113
John R. - 17
John W. - 17
Julian - 17
Marion R. - 17
Mary E. - 113
Mary Elizabeth - 113
Mary J. - 113
Matilda S. - 113
Nancy M. - 113
Sarah R. - 113
William T. - 17

GIVEN

James - 43

GIVENS

Baby - 139
Brenda J. - 139
Ette K. - 139
Gertrude Ann - 139
John Newton - 139

GIVINS

Austin R. - 139

GLASS

Charles - 50
Elizabeth - 67, 83, 84
J. B. - 72
J. W. - 65
James - 84
L. G. - 83
Lawson G. - 83
Leonard O. - 83
M. N. - 83
Manerva J. - 83
M'Nelius - 67
Oliver Carmel - 83
Rebeca - 65
Rebecca J. - 93
Wesley - 65
William V. - 93
Wilson H. - 9

GLENN

R. - 8
Robert - 1, 2, 4

GOBBLE

Henderson - 66
Hiram - 83, 89
Mary - 89
O. Clyde - 103

GODSEY

Clin - 151
James - 151
John - 151
Jos. L. - 109
Lula Jane - 109
Nannie M. - 109

GOFF

George - 58, 59, 60
George E. - 149
Polly - 29, 35, 36
Thomas - 24, 29, 35, 36, 48, 50, 59, 60
Thomas, Sen. - 58
Thomas, Sr. - 55
Thos. - 35

GOLIAHON

Charlie N. - 97

GOLLEHON

J. P. - 97

GOOSAGE

Charles - 50

GOSE

David, Jr. - 148

GOSHEN

James T. - 2

GRAHAM

C. M. - 20
Cornie L. - 85
H. B. - 20
Henry - 13
J. P. (Dr.) - 20
James - 13
John - 13
John P. - 16, 19
Martha - 17
Peggy Betty - 13
Robert Spotts - 116
S. H. - 85
Samuel - 13
Thomas - 4, 13
Thomas P. - 8
W. R. - 17
William - 13, 46
William R. - 7

GRAINGER

Erastus - 36

GRAMMER

John W. - 1

GRAY

Henry - 52

James - 14, 27

Lillie D. - 104

GRAYBILL

Catharine - 5

Lucinda J. - 6

GREEAR

Mima - 116

GREEN

Bozewell - 7

Daniel M. - 122

Elisha - 6

Mary - 3

Mary E. - 122

Michael D. - 7

Minnie H. - 122

GREER

Allen - 96

Andrew - 42

E. M. - 122

GREEVER

J. S. - 105

Mary B. - 105

GREGORY

Cynthia - 8

GREY

Isaac - 151

Roland - 47

GRIFFIS

W. L. - 140

GRIFFITHS

Thomas, Jr. - 137

GROGAN

Allen S. - 109

Isabella - 109

W. W. - 109

GROVES

George A. - 17

GRUBB

Fannie A. - 126

Martin D. - 72

GULLEY

Mattie Lee - 87

GUTHERY

Daniel - 64

Hugh - 24

GUTHREY

Hugh - 42, 44

Sam'l - 149

GUTHRY

Hu, Jr. - 150

Hugh - 64

GUTRY

Hugh - 26

HABERN

Mary Elizabeth - 8

HALE

A. H. - 145

Cora E. Maupin - 145

HALEY

J. C. (Capt.) - 141

Mary Fuller - 141

HALL

- 14

Benjamin - 50

Catharine - 4

Cynthia - 4

David - 14

Elizabeth - 132

Elizabeth C. - 135

Harvey M. - 7

Henry - 119

Jessee - 150

Jno. - 149

John - 3, 12

Joseph - 57

L. J. - 83

Lula B. - 135

Milly - 10

Prudence - 2

Sarah - 3

Sarah C. - 119

Susan A. - 119

Theny - 8

Thomas - 3

W. H. - 132

Wesley - 4

Will - 116

William A. - 135

William Floyd - 119

William James - 31

HALTOM

Amanda Harris - 136

Dorothy - 136

W. C. (Rev.) - 136

HAMBLIN

C. L. - 18

C. W. - 22

Champ - 16, 52, 57

Charles - 38

Edy - 4

Elenor - 4

Elizabeth - 16

Francis - 10, 46, 47, 50, 52, 54

Jane - 3

John - 16, 17, 47

Molly - 10

HAMBLEN, cont.
 Susannah - 3
 William - 16

HAMBLIN
 Champ - 36
 Charles - 10,27,38
 Francis - 27,51
 Henry - 27,28,36
 John - 35,36

HAMBRICK
 James - 111

HAMILTON
 John C. - 6
 Nancy J. W. - 113
 Thomas - 50,72
 Thos. - 44

HAMLIN
 Pascal - 149

HAMMONDS
 Abraham - 147
 Absalom - 148

HAMMONS
 Rebecca - 66

HAMPTON
 Louisa M. - 7
 Malinda - 1
 William - 11

HAMRICK
 Lewis - 149

HANBY
 John - 34,64

HANDY
 John L. - 12

HANES
 J. - 86

HANNEY
 James - 150
 William - 150

HANS
 David - 149

HARBER
 Anna - 17
 Charles - 17
 Henry H. - 17
 Polly - 17

HARDY
 Erwin - 13
 John - 13
 John S. - 13
 Nancy - 13
 Samuel - 13
 Sarah - 13 (2)

S
 Stewart - 13
 Thomas - 13 (2)
 Thomas, Jr. - 13
 William - 13

HARMON

HARMON
 Martin G. - 135
 Martin Luther - 135

HARPER
 Allen - 4
 Eliza An - 17

HARRES
 Samuel - 64

HARRIS
 Belle G. - 135
 C. T. - 20
 Elizabeth - 4
 Elizabeth Ann - 3
 Elizabeth Goins - 135
 Elizabeth H. - 5
 James - 4
 Jno. - 148
 Joe T. - 135
 John - 100
 Joseph Thomas - 135
 Judith Chilton - 100
 Lewis - 150
 Mary - 136, 137
 William - 1

HARRISON
 Jno. - 10

HARSH
 Jefferson - 16

HARTFORD
 L. G. (Mrs.) - 126

HARTSOCK
 Imogene McConnell - 108
 J. E. - 108

HARVEY
 Littleberry - 10

HASH
 Arthur Lee - 107
 Charley Clinton - 107
 L. B. - 107
 M. T. - 107, 109
 Nancy Lee - 109

HATCHER
 Judson - 73

HATFIELD
 Elizabeth - 96
 John - 25,26,29,40,45,51
 Joseph - 96
 Nancy J. - 99
 Rachel - 99
 Rebecca - 51
 Rebeckah - 40, 51
 Rebekah - 40
 W. P. - 99

HAWKINS
 Thomas - 138

HAYES
 Flora B. - 118
 HAYNES
 Eliza Jane - 86
 Lizzie A. Parsons - 114
 HEAD
 Joseph - 37,40,45,50,53,55
 Rose Katherine - 88
 Rosie Lambert - 89
 HEADEN
 Eva - 90
 Hugh L. - 90
 Minerva A. - 93
 HEAGANS
 John - 148
 HEDRICK
 Jefferson - 17
 John - 17, 19
 Peter - 17
 Sarah - 17
 HELTON
 Arnold - 45
 HEMBRE
 Bettie - 137
 J. A. - 137
 HENDERSON
 John - 23
 HENDRICKSON
 Elijah - 3
 HENRY
 Dan'l - 147, 150
 Patrick, Esq. - 24
 Patrick (Gov.) - 50
 Wm. - 148
 HENSLEY
 Chester H. - 117
 Jessee - 149
 Sally F. - 117
 Tho. - 149
 HENSON
 Lucy Ann - 17
 HERD
 Alice - 116
 George - 40
 Henry - 73
 John - 117, 126
 HERNDON
 Bernard P. - 126
 HERRALD
 Alex - 73
 HERREN
 Dorcas W. R. - 105
 E. K. - 105
 E. K. (M. D.) - 105
 Mary Hester - 105
 HERREN, cont.
 Mede E. - 105
 HERRON
 Dulany, Sen. - 148
 HICKAM
 A. J. - 65
 Adaline - 109
 Elizabeth - 109
 Ephriam - 109
 William F. - 109
 HICKHAM
 Adline - 109
 Victoria A. - 109
 W. F. - 109
 HICKS
 Archibal - 10
 Charles - 66
 James - 10
 Jean - 10 (2)
 John - 10
 Nathaniel - 10
 Stephen E. - 117
 HIGNIGHT
 _____ - 61
 HILL
 Addison - 150
 Betty Neeley - 101
 Chester A. - 112
 Edwin - 149
 Elisha L. - 100
 Emory J. - 100
 Floyd - 112
 Hirskin B. - 112
 John B. - 17
 Laura - 112
 Lewis D. - 101
 Mollie - 112
 Rebecca J. - 100
 HILTON
 Aaron - 150
 Arnold - 45
 D. S. - 137
 Eliza F. M. - 125
 John F. - 125
 Thomas M. - 115
 HINES
 Arthur M. - 122
 Ollie V. - 122
 HINKLE
 Ambrose - 89
 Anna - 89
 Emily Jane - 89
 G. F. - 89
 George Washington - 89

HIX

Jane - 23, 49
Jean - 23
Peggy Betty - 2
Nathaniel - 23, 49

HOBBS

A. F. - 88
Adelia Belle - 86
D. D. - 88
Emory - 9
Estelle A. - 88
Ethel E. - 86
Ezekiel P. - 8
G. W. H. - 73
Green - 1
Guy - 86
Hanah - 26
Hannah - 26
Henry G. - 86
Job - 7
Louesy M. - 17
Martha Jane - 8
Mary - 1, 26
Nathan - 3,4,5,13,16
Samuel P. - 7
Sarah - 86
Shelby - 5
Vincent - 9,23,26
Washington - 3
Winifred B. - 2
Wm. - 73

HODGE

Lillie - 65

HODGES

Addie - 132
Mollie - 127
Preston B. - 127
Viley Hayden - 127

HOFF

James - 53,57,61

HOGGE

Belle Stair - 108
E. A. - 108
Edward A. - 108

HOLBROOK

Henry P. - 125

HOLCOMB

Elisha K. - 123

HOLDEN

E. F. - 91
Edith Mae - 91
Inf. dau. - 91
Louisa - 91

HOLMSE

John - 72

HONAKER

Benjamin Nathaniel - 116

HONEYCUTT

Alice - 111
Mollie A. - 112
Payne - 111

HOOD

Dona A. - 110
Duton - 111
Dutton - 111
John - 110, 111
Josephine - 114
Lewis - 114
Mary Ann - 110
Nannie - 114
Sallie - 111
Tilson F. - 114

HOOF

Charles - 61, 62
James - 39
William - 61, 62

HOOFF

James - 53, 58

HOOP

Henry - 119

HOOPER

Catharine - 1

HOOVER

Christina - 24
Christinah - 27
Christine - 14
Elihu - 73
George - 14, 27
Henry - 23, 24, 61
John - 14,27,39,57,61
Samuel - 14, 27

HOPKINS

A. F. (Rev.) - 96
Adam - 96
Alice - 96
Lillie - 118
Manilia - 96
Thomas - 28
Thomas C. - 118
W. T. - 118

HORN

Abel J. - 117
Anth. - 149
B. F. - 123
C. O. - 123
G. M. - 123
Lettes (?) - 41
Malissie A. - 117
Marguerite K. - 123
Milly - 52

HORN, cont.
 Richard - 38,52,60
 Savannah J. (Mrs.) - 123

HORNE
 Bonnie E. - 123
 Henry W. - 123
 Minnie Bell - 121
 Nancy Virginia - 121
 P. E. - 121
 Ruby Lee Gose - 123
 William Hix - 123

HORNELL
 Allie - 116
 J. A. - 116

HORSMAN
 John E. - 115
 Tacy M. - 115

HORTON
 Arminda Willis - 130
 Daniel T. - 95
 Edith - 130, 131
 Elijah - 2
 Eliza - 10, 117
 Harvey N. - 9
 Iven - 130, 131
 L. B. (Dr.) - 109
 Margaret - 95
 Martha - 2
 Martha J. - 130
 Mollie - 109
 Nancy Donaldson - 95
 Nora - 131
 Phillip - 130
 Tives - 130
 William - 3
 William J. - 130
 William P. - 107

HOSKINS
 Kissie - 21
 William - 17

HOUNDSHELL
 Morgan - 73

HOUNSHELL
 Andrew - 19
 Disa M. - 19
 Draper - 19
 George W. - 19
 Joseph - 19
 Joseph A. - 19
 Martin V. - 19
 Peter - 19
 Wayman - 19

HOUSE
 Mary - 63
 Polly - 63
 William - 63

HOUSER
 George - 149

HOUSTON
 William - 32,33,42,58

HOWANTON
 Nathan - 151

HOWARD
 Arty - 140
 Charles E. - 85
 Cloe - 25, 61
 Cloey - 25
 Clyde - 91
 D. H. - 19
 Elihu - 73
 Hiram J. - 19
 J. L. - 140
 John - 32,36,46
 L. S. - 91
 Levi - 21
 Levi (Mrs.) - 21
 Lillie W. - 91
 Robert - 14, 27
 Saml. - 32, 34
 Samuel - 25,26,36,61
 Wheeler Lewis - 85

HOWERTON
 James - 148
 Jno. - 148
 Wm., Jun. - 148
 Wm., Sen. - 148

HOWK
 John A. - 53

HOWKE
 John - 53

HOWLY
 Abso'l - 151

HUBBARD
 Caroline - 73
 Eli - 73
 Nancy - 12
 Peggy - 11
 Polly - 73

HUFF
 Arrena - 1
 Charles - 62
 Daniel - 72
 Ira - 7
 James - 39,53,63
 John - 9
 William - 62

HUGHES
 A. C. - 123
 B. W. - 123, 128
 Elias - 12
 Farley - 112
 G. W. - 19

HUGHES, cont.
 Isaac - 12
 J. H. - 112
 Martin - 12
 Mary E. - 123, 128
 Susan Francis - 123, 128

HUGHS
 Isaac - 73
 Oliver - 14
 William - 59

HULL
 John - 53

HUNEYCUTT
 Mollie E. - 118
 R. L. - 118

HUNSUCKER
 Elizabeth Davidson - 121
 Johnathan - 121
 Worley N. - 121

HUNTER
 A. - 4
 Andrew - 1, 2, 3, 4
 C. J. - 140
 J. C. - 140

HURLEY
 C. E. - 87
 Gladdis Gertrude - 87
 L. M. - 87
 William A. - 87

HURST
 Nancy K. - 17
 Raten - 66
 Roten - 66, 102
 Thomas - 57

HURT
 A. F. - 118, 126
 Fannie - 126
 Fannie A. Grubb - 126
 J. P. - 126
 James Puckett - 126
 Katherine Pauline - 126
 Margaret - 21
 Mary Margaret - 118
 Pauline T. - 118
 Rebecca - 118, 126
 Willard W. - 118

HUSE
 Oliver - 11

HUSTON
 Mary - 11
 William - 11, 26

HUTCHENSON
 John - 150
 Peter - 150

HUTSELL
 Melinda - 9

HUTTON
 W. J. - 73

HYATT
 J. A. G. - 20
 John A. G. - 21

HYDEN
 James G. - 11
 Rebeckah - 1
 William - 11
 Wm. - 12

HYNDMAN
 Esther - 115

INGLE
 Ada - 84
 Jacob - 73
 L. V. - 84
 Lucy S. - 84

INGRAM
 Amanda W. - 142
 Joab - 26
 Job - 24
 M. L. - 142

ISAAC
 Elisha - 118
 Mike E. - 118
 Nancy J. - 118
 Rosie - 118

ISOM
 Alice - 110
 Dock - 110

IRVIN
 Ira - 148
 Wm. - 149

JAIN
 John - 36

JAMES
 Catherine - 73
 E. A. - 111
 George - 62
 James - 44, 61
 Jessee - 73
 Sessee (Jessee?) - 74
 Thomas - 36, 47
 William - 115

JANOSNE
 It Nyucszik Siket - 120

JAYNE
 Barbary - 21
 Claiborne S. - 9
 Claibourn - 73
 John - 1
 Mary Catharine - 5

JAYNE, cont.

Stephen - 11, 73
W. A. - 106
William - 21

JEAN (?)

James - 11
Peggy - 11

JEFFRIES

Jas. - 151

JEFFRIS

Joseph - 148

JENKINS

Albert - 116
Ervin H. - 103
George - 118
Ida Bell - 118
James E. - 103
John - 103
Joseph Earl - 103
Margaret W. - 124
Mary - 124
Nancy E. - 103
Richard James - 124
Rosa - 103, 124
Samuel - 124
Tyra - 124
Virgie H. - 116
William - 124

JENNINGS

Ransom W. - 131
Rosa L. - 131

JERRALD

James - 60

JESSE

Jack - 68
Nancy - 5
Oliver - 5
Polly - 13
William - 13

JESSEE

Hester Ann - 115
John - 16
Rebecca - 109
Rosa A. - 119
Sarah A. - 73

JESTICE

Polly - 3

JETT

Stephan - 147

JETTE

James - 149
Start - 149

JOHN

Robert G. - 119

JOHNSON

Addie J. - 107

JOHNSON, cont.

Andy J. - 119
Annie C. - 113
Arnold A. - 123
C. B. - 18, 21
Charles C. - 107
Charles F. - 106
David - 37
Eliza V. - 113
Frances Alice - 119
Gorden - 73
Harvey - 111
Henry T. - 120
Ida May - 111
Inf. son - 106
Israel - 14
J. M. - 106
Jane - 37
Janie - 106
John - 33, 60, 73
John H. - 81, 106
John M. - 106
John M., Jr. - 106
Joseph - 137
M. H. - 120
M. T. - 106
Mamie M. - 106
Marion T. - 106
Mary - 111
Mary R. - 106
Mary Julina Hodges - 122
Mary V. - 81
Nathaniel - 81
"Nervie" - 67
Orpha A. - 125
Pheoby M. - 113
Sarah - 137
Sereppty C. - 93
Susanah - 38
Susannah - 38
Thomas - 35, 38
W. J. - 125
W. S. - 120

JOHNSTON

Anthony E. - 5
David - 26
Jno. C. - 122
John - 34
John C. - 122
Levi - 6
Maggie - 119
Mahala - 8
Malinda - 21
Robert Lee - 126
Sallie - 122

JOHNSTON, cont.

Sallie A. - 122
Warren - 122

JOINER

Lewis - 73

JONAS

Ithugyszik Siket - 120

JONES

A. T. - 133
Abraham - 44, 151
Abram - 35
Ann - 3
Benjamin - 133
Benjamin T. - 133
Benjamin Tazewell - 133
C. J. - 96
C. W. - 133
Celia - 8
Diada - 126
Edmund - 42, 52
Elizabeth - 133
Francis - 10
Frederic - 23, 24
Frederick - 25, 27, 28, 30, 31,
32, 33, 34, 37, 42,
49, 50, 52, 57, 59

G. B. - 124
G. R. - 133
George W. - 124
Green B. - 124
Grover Cleveland - 96
Herbert Carson, Sr. - 119
J. F. - 82
J. G. - 133
Jackson - 74
Jackson M. - 6, 16
James F. - 8, 17
Jesse - 55
John - 9, 42, 50, 56, 96
John (Col.) - 56
John Green (Corp.) - 133
John William - 133
John William, Jr. - 133
Joseph - 151
Joseph A. - 9
Julia P. - 124
Levina - 2
Loula Grogan - 133
Lucinda - 8
M. E. - 82
M. E. (Mrs.) - 133
Mary - 7, 24, 27, 30, 31, 32, 52
Mary A. - 96
Mary Davis - 133
Mary Emmer - 96

JONES, cont.

Molly - 33
Money Bartlet - 124
N. J. - 96
Nannie L. - 133
Nathan'l - 151
Parthena - 124
Polley - 10
Rachel - 94
Robert Henry - 133
Robert L. - 124
Rubin - 149
Ruth - 4
Sallie Jane - 133
Sallie Lovis Pedigo - 133
Sallie Wayt - 133
Samantha America - 82
Samuel - 2, 44, 55
Semantha - 6
Stephen - 17, 61, 74
Susanna - 10
Tildy - 21
Virginia Caroline - 82
W. J. - 133
Wells - 58
Wiley - 10
William - 7, 14, 27
Will'm - 148
Wills - 47
Wm. P. - 73

JOSLYN

H. C. - 18, 20, 21, 68
Henry C. - 19, 21

JOYCE

J. T. - 140
Nancye - 140

JOYNER

Ellen B. - 92
Frances C. - 92
Jane - 92
L. A. - 92
Lewis A. - 92
Mary - 73

JUPIN

Mary - 120

JUSTICE

Thomas E. - 117

KANE

Catharine - 100
David R. - 106
Fannie C. Koiner - 106
H. S. - 106
Hannah A. - 100
Hannah Gallaway - 106
Henry S. - 74, 106

KANE, cont.

I. P. - 105
James - 100
Julian J. - 106
Margaret C. - 105
Mary Anne - 100
Patrick - 100
Pearl Potter - 105
R. Letcher - 105
R. P. - 105
S. - 106
Sarah Anderson - 106

KANUTE

Reuben - 38

KAYLOR

M. C. - 110
R. T. - 110

KEER

William - 65

KELLBORN

Sally - 2

KELKELEER

Mary Breneman - 122
Ruth Mee - 136
William Henry - 122

KELLY

-Alonzo Millerd - 82
-Campbell Bascom - 82
-Frank - 122
-Henry W. B. - 82
-Irby Merrill - 82
-Jonathan - 9, 61
-Lyda - 122
-Rebecca - 8
-V. H. - 17
-William - 122
-William H. - 135

KELSO

H. E. (Rev.) - 127
Inf. dau. - 127
Myra - 127

KEMP

Charlotte Persing - 118
William Walter - 118

KENDRICK

Mary - 83

KENNEDY

J. W. - 115
James W. - 114
Martha A. - 115

KERR

William - 53

KESTERSON

A. B. - 143
M. Wheeler - 145
Sallie - 143

KIBLER

Benjamin F. - 122
Minnie L. - 122

KIFFE

George - 148

KILBORNE

Enos - 8

KILBURN

Peter - 6

KILE

Robert - 58
Thomas - 58, 59
William - 59

KILGORE

D. P. - 109
E. H. - 124
Emma M. - 120
Emory H. - 124
Hiram - 150 (2)
Nettie E. Wells - 124
Rebecca - 109
Robert H. - 109
Roy - 120
Samuel - 109
Wm. - 149

KIMBERLAN

Susanah - 2

KIMBERLING

Creed - 126
Lilie Edith - 126
Rosa W. - 126

KIMBROUGH

C. J. - 141
Calvin - 141
Catherine J. - 141
Inf. dau. - 141
Mary Kate - 141
R. M. - 141
R. M. (Dr.) - 141
Rufus Franklin - 141

KINDRED

Alvin - 139
Arden - 139
Cora - 139
E. M. - 139
Hannah - 139
Horace M. - 139
Milren - 139
Palmer - 139
T. - 139
T. J. - 139
Thornton - 139 (2)

KINDRICK

John - 43
Thomas - 43

KING
 ~Araim (?) - 143
 ~Elijah - 45
 ~Elisha - 59
 ~James - 62
 ~John E. - 64
 L. H. - 19
 ~William - 33,43,56,64,143
 KINNER
 Francis, Jr. - 148
 KINSER
 Ephraim - 74
 William Brown - 118
 KIRK
 Charles S. - 114
 John - 2, 20
 Leroy - 74
 Richard - 74
 Willis - 74
 KITCHEN
 Wm. - 150
 KIVETT
 Mossie Jane - 135
 KLINE
 Cloicy P. - 118
 KNIGHT
 Lucenda - 2
 KOGER
 Daniel - 7
 Forest - 68
 Joseph - 11,14,53
 S. H. - 133
 Susan J. - 74
 William Morris - 133
 KOINER
 Fannie C. - 106
 KROVICH
 Bobby Jack - 92
 KYLE
 Absalom Arthur - 105
 Annis - 105
 Mary Graham - 105
 LACEY
 Betty Ellen - 88
 LADD
 John - 67
 LAIN
 John - 39,40,41
 Sam'l L. - 151
 Thomas - 40
 LAMBERT
 Alonzo W. - 84
 Catharine - 1
 Daner R. - 84
 J. H. - 84
 LAMBERT, cont.
 James Monroe - 89
 Mary Rasnic - 89
 Robt. L. - 74
 William - 8
 LAND
 Michael B. D. - 6
 LANDRICH
 Thos. - 149
 LANDRITH
 Zack Loeb - 149
 LANE
 Abr'm - 151
 Albert - 138
 Albert (Mrs.) - 138
 Benj'n - 148
 Corbin - 148
 Ida Baldwin - 117
 John - 29,46,48,49
 John W. - 136
 Louisa - 1
 Mary K. - 136
 Sarah Luticia Susan - 138
 Will - 148
 LANINGHAM
 Crystal - 91
 LARIMORE
 John - 1
 Thomas - 3
 LARKEY
 Nannie E. - 108
 LASTER
 Bell D. - 103
 Ella - 103
 Henry S. - 103
 LATHAM
 Hannibick K. - 75
 Henry C. (G.?) - 74
 LATHIM
 John - 22, 50
 LATTY
 Joseph - 62
 LAWSON
 Carter - 97
 Dora Wallen - 97
 Enoch - 93
 G. G. - 20
 Haston - 93
 Herbert Kyle - 87
 Jmi. - 148
 John - 74
 Lucy - 93
 Mary Christine - 87
 Mary E. - 111
 N. J. - 111

LAWSON, cont.

Nancy V. Boatright - 113
Russell - 74
Sarah Elizabeth - 101
Thomas - 74
Wm., Jun. - 151
Wm., Sen. - 148

LAY

Sallie - 135
W. L. - 135
Will - 135

LAYTON

Mos - 149

LEAB (?)

Mary R. - 145

LEACH

Bud - 135
Dock - 135

LEATHE (?)

William - 52

LEE

A. - 138
Anna - 138
Arch - 138
Arrita - 86
Cora - 109
Davie - 115
G. L. - 86
Hetty - 86
Johnie E. - 138
Myrtle M. - 84
Roscoe - 84
Sarah - 84
Sheridan - 138
V. L. - 86
W. A. S. - 109

LEEDY

Molly J. - 82
Russell J. - 122
Sarah - 20

LEGATE

Robert - 25

LEGG

Monroe W. - 6
Thos. N. - 74

LEIGH

Inez - 92

LEMARR

Luster A. - 135

LEMMONS

Stella - 124

LEVAS

Samuel - 57

LEVISON

Isaac - 149

LEVISON, cont.

Nathan - 149
Rob. - 149

LEWIS

Aaron - 23, 40, 58, 61
Abraham - 11
Alma I. - 91
Amos - 131
Anne - 11
Elizabeth M. - 131
Griffeth - 11, 47, 58
Griffin - 32
Hana - 11
Hattie - 91
Henry - 38
Hiram - 74
J. S. - 91
John - 25, 26, 27, 31, 41, 61
Leah - 11
Mary - 11
Nettie Leen - 91
Polly - 11
Rabaca - 11
Rachil - 11
Samuel - 57, 62
Sarah - 23, 25, 26
Thomas - 11
William - 11, 50
Willoughby - 37
Wm. M. - 131

LINCOLN

Elijah - 41
Samuel Leonard - 64

LINDSEY

Alexander - 4
Elizabeth Gladys Adams - 123
Emily J. Adams - 123

LITTEN

Mary - 4

LITTERELL

Abigail - 47
Charles - 47
Daniel - 26, 37, 47 (2), 75
Ewing - 47
John - 47
Mariam - 6
Polly - 47
Samuel - 47
Susanna - 47
William - 47

LITTON

A. J. - 68
Dickson - 66
Harvey D. - 19
Wilson V. - 8, 16

LITTRELL

Abigail - 11
Daniel - 11, 30
Ettie - 85
Jennie J. - 85
John N - 84
Lyda Irine - 85
Nancy - 21
Pollie - 85
Roy W. - 84
Wm.M. - 84
William - 11
Wm. - 85

LITTS

Almon Frost - 125
Andrew Roe - 125
Howard Frost - 125
Mira Warner - 125

LIVESAY

Emily - 90
Manerva J. - 83
Mary E. - 120
Wm. W. - 74, 75

LIVESY

Isaac - 75

LIVINGSTON

Ellen J. - 93
Howard - 68
J. H. - 93
Marion W. - 93
William - 24, 28, 63

LIVISTON

Henry - 149
Peter - 149

LLOYD

James T. - 74
Mary Matilda - 5
Rebecca - 67

LOCK

Abraham - 42
Rachel - 75
Samuel - 11, 48, 50, 51

LOCKE

Samuel - 42

LOCKHART

Jane - 4

LOFTIS

E. E. - 123
E. S. - 123
Ethel M. - 123
F. S. - 123
J. C. - 123
Orvil C. - 123

LONG

D. T. - 110

LONG, cont.

George D. - 124
James - 74
Joseph D., Jr. - 125
Thos. - 149

LONGWORTH

Jane - 74

LOUTHEN

D. N. - 96
Isaac P. - 96
Martha J. - 96
Mary A. - 96
Nancy - 96

LOVE

Catharine - 138

LOVEALL

Jonathan - 42

LOVEDAY

Edward - 45, 55
Jean - 55

LOVELACE

N. A. - 123
R. B. - 145
Roy M. - 123
Stella Maupin - 145
W. M. - 123

LOVENS

Charles Edward - 86
Cornie L. - 86
Thurman E. - 86

LOW

Fanny - 48
James - 46, 49
Sary - 46
Thomas - 48, 49

LOWE

Mic'l - 149

LOWELL

Zebulon - 147

LOWERY

E. D. - 126

LOYD

Catherine - 145

LUCAS

A. J. - 87
Ann - 3
Boy Norman - 87
Cathrine - 87
Elizabeth - 87
Ira - 87
J. M. - 20
James - 20
James M. - 20
John - 20
Major - 20

LUCAS, cont.

Margaret - 17
Martha - 20
Mary - 87
Silas Ellison - 87
William - 87

LUIS

Rebeckah - 58

LUNSFORD

Ezekiel - 20
Ezekiel L. - 20
John - 121, 127
John, Jr. - 121, 127
Lauria - 121, 127

LUNTSFORD

Claude B. - 91
Lydia - 91
Nannie - 91
Paul - 91
Richard - 118

LYNCH

Emily J. - 135
J. M. - 135
Rachel M. - 135
Thomas - 63

LYON

Anderson - 128
Bernice - 128
Bob - 128
Carol Yvonne - 128
Emily F. - 128
James S. - 128

LYONS

A. L. - 111
Carson - 128
Ebbie - 111

LYTTLE

Annie Cox - 111

MAGEE

Agnes - 60
James - 60

MAGGARD

Mary - 4

MAGUIRE

Marry - 63
Precilla - 63

MAHAFFEE

James - 75

MAHAN

Senia - 113

MAHON

David - 150

MALONEY

Alexander - 3
Richard - 8

MANES

J. J. - 21

MANGUM

Zechariah - 40

MANIFER

Elin - 9

MANIS

Rosa B. - 121

MANN

A. P. - 108
Emma - 108
J. A. - 108
John - 55
John A. - 108
Julia A. - 108 (2)

MARCHBANKS

William - 43

MARCUM

James - 14
Joseph - 10
Millie - 81
Polly - 14
Rachel L. - 75
W. A. - 81
William - 14

MARIEN

James T. - 96
John - 96
Orpha - 96

MARION

Barbara - 75
Jackson - 75
Jefferson - 75
Johnnie - 96
William - 75

MARK

John - 33, 52
Samuel - 48, 60

MARKHAM

Louisa - 5
Margaret - 1

MARSHALL

Charles - 17
David - 56
George - 56
Henry - 52
James - 56
Malinda - 17, 75
Manerva - 17
Mary - 17
Polly - 56
Reuben - 56
Richard - 56
Robert - 17
Sally - 56

MARSHALL, cont.

Susannah - 56
Thomas - 17,53,56
William - 13,17,56

MARSHEL

Hiram (?) - 13
Hugh - 13
Nancy - 13
Polley - 13
R. P. - 148
Thomas - 13
William - 13

MARTAIN

Alexr. - 31
Hanah - 31
John - 24,32
Jos. - 29
Joseph - 33
William - 27,31

MARTIN

Alexander - 31
Allen H. - 21
B. D. - 21,72
Elbert W. - 9
Hanah - 31
John - 25,49,51,52
Joseph - 11,29,44,58
Laodicea - 49
Littleton - 49
Richard - 53
Susanah - 29
Thomas - 75
William - 22,24,49

MASON

Isaac, Jr. - 27
Thomas - 27

MASSEY

Joseph - 14,26
Thomas - 14,26

MATHESON

A. C. - 107
Sombruna Mathews - 107

MATILAND

Joseph - 75

MATLOCK

Benjamin - 13
John - 13,31

MAUGH

James - 23

MAUPIN

Ada L. - 145
C. C. - 144
Cora E. - 145
E. J. - 145
G. William - 145

MAUPIN, cont.

George W. - 145
Hattie - 144
Inda - 144
J. H. - 139
J. J. - 145
James J. - 145
James Joseph - 145
Lucinda Jane - 136
M. G. - 139
Martha Burchett - 139
Mary E. - 139 (2)
Mary Elmyra - 139
Morgan G. - 139 (2)
Odus - 139
Raymond Lee - 145
Rebecca - 145
S. A. - 134
S. O. - 145
Samuel A. - 145
Susan E. - 134
Thomas - 139
W. C. - 134
William C. - 145
Wm. C. - 145

MAY

Ethel G. - 117
Saml., Sr. - 36
Samuel - 34,47
Samuel, Sr. - 25

MAYNAS

Lazerus - 2

McAFEE

Clyde Winston - 85
Robert A. - 85
Sallie E. - 85

McANALLY

John - 36,57

McCALL

Nancy - 4

McCLAIN

Mary - 26
Thomas - 25,26,49,54
William - 23,26

McCLANCEY

Peter - 2

McCLANCY

James - 11,75

McCLELLAN

Annie E. - 109

McCLELLAND

Hugh - 28,32,33,34,
49,51,52,55
James - 31
Thomas P. - 11
William C. - 12

McCOLGAN

Carey J. - 126
Charlie W. - 126
Florence T. - 126
Harry B. - 126
J. William - 126
James D. - 126
M. Susan - 127
Mayme L. - 127

McCONNELL

Emeline F. - 108
Geo. - 148
Geo., Jr. - 148
Hester - 108
Imogene - 108
Major S. P. - 108
P. F. - 108
Peggy C. - 108

McCORMACK

G. P. - 110
John - 25

McCOY

Daniel - 52

McCRACKEN

Malinda J. - 112
William J. - 112

McCREDIC

John - 59

McCUBBINS

Wm. - 150,151

McCUBLEINS

James - 13
Nancy - 13

McCUTCHIN

William - 53,55,56,58,
59,60,61,62

McDANIEL

George - 96
Joseph - 53
Nancy - 53
Nancy Ann - 96
William Horace - 96

McDAVID

Jas. - 150
Jno. - 150

McDAVIES

Wm. - 150

McDOEL

Thos. - 151

McDONALD

Charlottie - 20
Joseph - 53
Margaret Catherine - 136
Nancy - 53

McDOWELL

Hillry - 21
John M. - 21
Lisa - 21
Susanah - 21
T. C. - 21
Urvin - 21

McELIVE

Thomas - 46

McELROY

Archabald - 14
Cowen - 3
Elizabeth - 14,20
John - 18,19
Lydia - 19
Mollie Tate - 111
Sarah - 14
Vilot - 2

McELVINE

Thos. - 47

McELWEE

Martha Rebecca - 142
Rebecca - 142
W. E. - 142

McELYEA

Edith - 85

McFARLANE

John - 41
John P. - 64
John S. - 38,46,47,53

McGEE

Agnes - 60
James - 54,60
James Gerrald - 54

McGLOTHLIN

Ira M. - 124
Mary E. - 124

McGOWN

Hughan - 148

McGRAW

George T. - 140
Parelee - 140

McGUIRE

Drusillar - 45
Francis - 30,41,45,51,60
Mary - 41
Merry - 45,60,63
Priscilla - 63
William - 41,45

McHENRY

David - 149

McIVER

Harvey - 106

McKEAN

John - 11

McKEEON
 John - 64
 McKENNALLY
 John - 62
 McKENNEY
 John - 2
 McKINLEY
 William (Pres.) - 66
 McKINNEY
 Emily - 3
 John - 44, 59, 60
 Peggy - 6
 William - 2
 McLIN
 C. S. - 19
 McMILLAN
 Andrew - 13, 48, 62, 63
 Henry - 46
 Ida - 137
 James - 48, 62, 63
 M. A. - 137
 M. M. - 137
 Mary - 148
 Walter - 137
 William - 35, 48, 62
 McMILLEN
 James - 42
 Martha - 137
 S. M. - 137
 McMILLIN
 F. M. - 137
 Julia - 137
 S. A. - 137
 McMILLON
 Frankie - 137
 McMULLEN
 James - 142
 Nancy - 142
 McNABB
 William - 42
 McNALLY
 _____ - 14
 McNEIL
 Alexander C. - 16
 McNEW
 Dolphus V. - 102
 Dorothy V. - 102
 McNIEL
 W. N. - 22
 McNUTT
 John Rice, III - 127
 Thomas Edward - 127
 McPHEARSON
 Elizabeth Ann - 3
 Isbel B. - 3

McPHEARSON, cont.
 Joseph - 5
 Matilda - 6
 McPHERSON
 Elissie - 111
 Mollie L. - 93
 Sarah Thompson - 136
 McVAY
 Thomas - 35
 MEADE
 H. F. - 115
 Harvey Wilson - 117
 Rebecca J. - 115
 Mary Kilgore - 117
 MEADOR
 Anna L. - 115
 Ash W. - 115
 Cambell L. - 115
 Carl G. - 115
 Lafayette - 122
 Luther Ray - 122
 Rhoda Howe - 122
 MEDLEY
 Julia C. - 108
 MEE
 Carl - 136
 Laura T. - 136
 MEEK
 Elizabeth - 120
 MEERS
 John - 13
 MENDENHALL
 Richard - 145
 Robert - 145
 MEREDITH
 Claiborn - 3
 Nancy - 4
 MERIDETH
 Archibald - 2
 MERRIN
 Samuel - 53
 MEYER
 Katie C. - 124
 Mary Virginia - 124
 Mira K. - 124
 Mona K. - 124
 MIDDLETON
 Mary - 14, 26, 30
 Thomas - 14, 26
 Walter - 14, 26, 30
 MIDLOCK
 John - 2
 MILBOURN
 Henry - 10
 Lovinia - 20

MILEHAM

Emaritta - 1

MILES

B. D. - 68

Catharine - 9

David D. - 26

F. S/ - 16

Fredrick S. - 1

Harold - 91

James - 4

Lucinda - 68

Rowena - 91

MILLER

Alexander W. - 12

Brien - 18

David - 20

Elias W. - 125

Jacob - 14

Jo - 149

L. M. (Mrs.) - 103

Lidy M. - 18

Martha J. - 126

Martin - 54, 58, 64

Mary - 118

Peggy - 12

Prier - 18

Pryor J. - 75

Wm. P. - 75

MILLS

Alexander W. - 1

John B. A. T. - 16

Robert - 5

MINER

Zachariah - 18

MINNICH

David - 148

Eliza W. - 107

Ella Ratcliffe - 109

John H. - 109

MINTER

Joseph S. - 7

Joseph C. - 9

Martha J. L. - 9

Martha Jane - 133

Nancy N. - 7

MINTON

Anthony - 149

Barthery - 17

Charles - 148

Jahn - 75

Jane - 5

Mary - 75

MIRES

Sarah - 75

MOLES

Maggie - 86

MONTAGUE

Peter - 16

MONTGOMERY

Abr'm - 150

Hugh - 11

Rebecca - 11

MOORE

W. - 75

MOORE

A. P. - 97

Abr'm M. - 150

Bartie L. - 94

Billie Marie - 92

David - 11, 38, 62

Elizabeth - 116

Frank M. - 134

George W. - 82

Hugh - 116

Hugh Patton - 94

J. L. Q. - 130

James Lee - 94

James M. - 22

Jane - 97

John - 9

John A. (Col.) - 94

Joseph W. - 19

Love Hall - 134

M. J. - 94

Margaret Ann - 94

Martha - 110

Nathan H. - 19

Nelia C. - 130

Nettie Lee - 92

Phoebe J. - 82

R. E. - 82

Robert R. - 19

Sallie - 66

T. E. - 94

Thomas - 19

Victoria - 116

Vina - 82

W. S. - 97

MORGAN

H. J. - 18

Henry J. - 16, 17, 66

J. M. - 19

James D. - 16

Louisa P. - 107

MORISON

Absalom Kyle - 105

Annis Kyle - 105

Annis K. - 105

Charlotte Temple - 106

E. - 105

Elizabeth - 105 (2)

Elizabeth Smith - 105

MORISON, cont.

H. Ransom - 106
H. S. K. (Judge) - 105
Henry A. - 105
Henry Addison - 105 (2)
Hugh G. - 105
Hugh Graham - 105
Inf. son - 105 (2)
James B. - 105
Jonathan W. - 105
John P. - 105
Louesa E. - 105
Louisa - 105
Louisa E. - 105
Louisa Kane - 105
Lucilæ - 105
Lucille B. - 105
Lucy Shotwell - 105
Margaret C. - 105
Margaret Malinda - 105
Mary A. S. - 105
Rufus Ayers - 105
S. H. - 105
Smith H. - 105
Victoria Louisa - 105

MORLEY

Catharine - 21
Fannie - 124
Fannie S. - 124
George W. - 21
Henry G. - 21
Inf. dau. - 124
M. B. - 124
Mack B. - 124
William D. - 21

MORRIS

Isaac N. - 75
William - 2

MORRISON

Joel - 22

MORROW

C. S. - 101

MORTON

John - 25
Joseph - 26,27,35,58,60,61
William Thornton - 25,27

MOSLEY

J. M. - 102
Henry - 4

MOSS

George - 50
Jas. - 151

MOTLEY

Peter - 3
Polly - 4

MOURTON

Joseph - 44

MOYERS

Abraham - 62
Michael - 13

MULKEY

Philip - 10

MULLEN

Isaac - 31,47
Mary - 47

MULLENS

Giles - 8
Isaac - 23,32
James - 56
Mary - 31
Robert P. - 20

MULLINS

Charles Patrick - 131
Dora Alice - 131
Edmund Martin - 133
James Alexander - 133
Jessie Winston - 133
Lucy C. - 140
Minnie Martin - 133
Robert P. - 20
Samuel Jesse - 133
William J. - 111

MUNCEY

Hannah - 1
James - 12

MUNCY

A. J. - 93
Chas. - 151
E. C. - 19
Elizabeth - 51
Francis A. - 5
J. L. - 19
James - 13
James J. - 20
Letitia - 17
Loven - 75
M. C. - 19
M. L. - 19
Molley - 21
S. J. - 19
Samuel - 19
Samuel A. - 17
Sarah L. - 93
William - 8,51
William H. - 19
Willoughby - 5

MUNDAY

Nancy - 19

MUNSEY

Eliza - 51

MUNSEY, cont.

Jeremiah - 13,15
Rosania - 13
William - 26,45,51,57

MURADAY

John - 42

MURPHY

Daniel - 34,40,43,46,50,
54,55,58
Daniel (Squ.) - 59
Danl. - 56
David - 36,151
Michael - 43

MURRAY

G. W. (Dr.) - 139
J. A. (Dr.) - 139
John F. - 139

MURRIN

A. L. - 122
Mable Hoope - 122

MUSIC

B. F. - 81
Donee - 81
Fleener - 75
Susan - 81

MUSICK

Mattie - 81

MYERS

Emma M. - 127
Harvey - 5
J. P. - 20
Jack - 67
Joseph - 16,20
Martha - 8
Robert James - 127
William P. - 127

M

William - 10

NANCE

Philip - 35,38

NAPIER

Daniel - 88
Eliza E. - 88
Ellen - 76
George W. - 75
Jane - 47
Nancy C. - 7
Patrick - 3
Rene - 47
Sina P. - 132
Stephen - 7
T. S. - 133
W. H. - 88

NAPPER

Rene - 45,47

NAPPER, cont.

Reney - 32
Thomas - 75

NARD

Joseph - 118

NASH

C. W. - 19

NEAL

Frances - 142
John - 59
John R. - 142
John R. (Col.) - 142
John Randolph - 142
John Randolph (Lt. Col.) - 142
M. E. - 142
M. E. C. - 142
Mary E. C. - 142
Mary Pemelia - 142
Nora Kate - 142
Nora Katherine - 142
Permelia - 142

NEELEY

Ezra - 104
J. C. - 104
James M. - 114
Malissie - 95
Sarah C. - 101

NEELY

A. C. - 111
Alfred N. - 114
Clarinda Jane - 114
H. C. - 111
Hiram A. - 114
I. N. - 111
Josephine G. - 101
Mary - 114
W. E. - 114

NEFF

Jane - 20
Jefferson - 20

NEILL

Arthur - 39,44,45,55
Charles - 27,33
Eudotia H. - 3
Francis - 39
John - 26,52,57,65
Rhoda - 44,45,55
William - 27,29,30,32,35,
36,37,38,39,40,
41,42,44,45,52,
57,60,62
Wm. - 12,45,47

NELLY

Wm. - 151

NELSON

Charley - 148

Larvis F. - 4

NEWBERRY

Birthena Bell - 91

Emmett J. - 91

H. A. - 91

Mary Evelyn Salyers - 117

Zollie E. - 91

NEWMAN

Andrew - 16

Caty - 16

Harriet - 16

J. J. - 76

James - 16

James Jefferson - 16

Joseph - 16

Luency (?) - 16

Patterson - 16

Polly - 16

Samuel - 16

Wayman - 16

NEWTON

Lula L. - 137

NICHOLS

Mary G. - 119

R. B. - 119

NICKELS

Maude V. - 104

Nataleen - 104

P. H. - 104

Patrick Henry, Jr. - 104

Sarah E. Richmond - 104

Serena - 76

W. W. - 104

NICKLES

Baby Geneva A. - 115

Stella A. - 115

NICOL

Eliza W. - 121

George - 121

NIDERMAIER

Effa Mae Ratliffe - 109

Henry D. L. - 109

NIEL

John - 25

William - 25

NIELL

Eudotia - 12

Jeremiah - 12

Stephen - 12

William - 12,14

NIGHT

Eliza - 4

NOE

Acquillas - 11

NOE, cont.

Aquila - 38

Aquilla - 30,47

Charles - 10,11,32,33,42,
46,47,49,50,51,
53,54,57,68

Charlotte - 27

David - 11,30,32,41,48,54

Elizabeth - 11,42,51

Equilla - 31

Hiram - 11

James - 11,51,54,55

John - 10,11(2),14,25,32,
33,34,37,42,45,46,
48,49,53,54,57

John, Sr. - 51,54

Lilburn H. - 9

Margaret - 34

Mary - 54

Mary Ann - 39

Quiller - 38

Randle - 37

Randolph - 11,12,64,149

Samuel - 29,39

Sarah - 38

NOEL

Emory J. - 92

Nancie - 66

T. J. (Dr.) - 92

NOELL

James R. - 7

NOLEN

Jas. - 150

NORMAN

Eveline - 139

J. H. - 139

NORTON

Cora R. - 126

John W. - 126

NOSLER

Bessie Beatrice - 126

Cassie Cedelia - 126

J. H. - 126

OAKS

Earl J. - 91

Newt - 91

Selina - 91

Wilburn B. - 91

William - 19

OLINGER

Ann Eliza - 9

Araminta - 6

Daniel S. - 8

Eliza - 8

J. M. - 20

James A. - 87

OLINGER, cont.

James M. - 20
John C. - 16,76
John S. - 87
M. L. - 88
Martin - 88
Mary - 87
Matilda F. - 87
N. I. - 88
N. Ida - 88

OLNS

L. - 150

ORR

David - 16,20
David, Sr. - 20,21
David M. - 20
Della Myrtle - 106
James W. - 20,21
Jemima - 106
John - 12
John P. - 20,82
Nancy - 20
Robert S. - 82
Robert W. - 20,106
Simpson B. - 20
William - 20

OSBORN

Edmund - 27,51,54
J. S. - 117
Johnie - 68
Polly - 11

OSBORNE

Corlie Hicks - 95
Elbert S. - 117
Myrtle V. - 130
William E. - 117
William P. - 130

OSBOURN

Enoch - 76
George - 76
J. - 77
Jane - 76
John - 76
John R. - 76
Solomon - 76

OSBURN

James - 49
Jas. - 150
Sam'l - 150
Solo - 148
Wood - 150

OSSEA

Eaid - 110
Mary - 110
Nezera - 110

OULD

Allie - 123
E. H. - 123

OVELTON

James - 44

OVERBAY

E. Angeline - 91

OVERTON

James - 11 (2)
John - 11

OWEN

Robert - 37

OWENS

E. E. - 123
John - 35

OWINGS

Almeda - 141

OWSLEY

Amanda C. - 86
Charlie B. - 86
William A. - 86

OXFORD

John - 20

PAGE

J. - 26
Wm. A. - 76

PANE

Daniel - 76

PANNELL

J. W. - 101

PARKER

William - 118

PARKEY

Jim Tipton - 143

PARKS

Elizabeth - 23
Iry - 67
Martin - 23
William - 23,24

PARMER

David - 149

PARROT

John - 46

PARROTT

D. - 76
James - 40
John - 14,(2),30,37,
39,52,58
Mourning - 14,30,64
Ozina E. - 19
Ruth - 14,30,32
Sally - 14,30
Sarah J. - 19
Stephen - 5
Walker C. - 76

PARSONS

Arlie - 114
 Coy C. - 89
 D. Z. - 114
 Frank M. - 89
 Geraldine - 89
 James M. - 8
 James Monroe - 94
 John - 94 (2)
 Lazarus - 8
 Lorenzo Dow - 114
 Lucinda - 9
 Lucinda Bishop - 94
 Mary - 94
 Phoebe - 7
 Rebecca - 94
 Robert - 2
 Ronald Bruce - 89
 Sallie - 67
 Samuel D., Jr. - 77
 Sarah Lavina - 89
 Shelby H. - 89
 Susannah - 1
 Willard (Mr.) - 89
 Willard (Mrs.) - 89
 Willie Zion - 114

PASS

Isaac - 138
 Nancy - 138
 Sarah E. - 138

PATRICK

Hugh - 31,32,52,57
 John - 32,33,54,60,63
 Joseph - 52
 Robert - 32,52
 Susanna - 52,57

PATTERSON

James P. - 1

PATTON

A. - 2
 Ance - 3
 H. C. - 142
 H. T. - 142
 Sallie B. - 142
 Sallie Brown - 141

PAULY

Alexander - 5

PAYNE

Alex - 76
 Lewis F. - 8
 Phadella Fee - 86
 Rufus - 86

PEARCE

Franklin - 16
 John Q. - 123

PEDIGO

Sallie Lovis - 133

PEERY

Josephine Repass - 116

PEN

Jarimiah - 12

PENDLETON

Edmond - 26,57
 Edmund - 44,45,57,60
 Edward - 26
 Eliza - 6
 Jno. - 149
 John - 6
 Margaret - 57
 Margret - 57

PENLAND

Emily - 120
 L. D. - 117

PENLEY

Jno. - 151
 Rossie - 66

PENLY

Ep - 151

PENNINGTON

Chas. - 77
 David - 16
 E. S. - 111
 Edward - 16,57,94
 Elijah - 16,39
 G. B. - 76
 John - 16
 Kate L. - 104
 Levi - 16,17
 Martha - 94
 Martha J. - 77
 Micajah - 94
 Milly - 2
 Neddie - 94
 Patsy - 3 (2)
 Polly - 3
 Rachel - 94
 Sarah S. - 4
 Susannah - 39
 Thomas - 12
 Tobias S. - 16
 William - 20
 Zion - 5

PENSON

Lillie Mae - 111

PEPPER

Claire - 124
 Elisha - 57
 Nancy Kester - 124
 Thomas M. - 124

PERCIFIELD
 Elizabeth - 76
 Wm. - 76
 PERON
 Aaron - 46,47
 PERRON
 Aaron - 52
 PETERS
 Caroline J. - 117
 D. - 151
 Ira P. - 117
 Jacob - 147
 Jno. - 148
 PETERSON
 Ada - 103
 Billy Ray - 103
 Bonnie Fay - 103
 C. F. - 103
 C. P. - 103
 Charlie P. - 103
 Cora A. - 103
 Cornelia F. - 103
 Edward B. - 103
 Edward E. - 103
 Kelly E. - 103
 Laura B. - 103
 Mildred Pauline - 103
 T. L. - 103
 Thos. L. - 103
 Willie - 103
 PETITT
 Mary E. - 118
 W. M. - 118
 PHILLIPS
 Dorothy - 88
 Minerva - 88
 PHIPPS
 John - 68
 PHIPS
 Jas. - 148
 PICKEL
 John - 109
 John (Mrs.) - 109
 L. L. - 109
 PIERCE
 Ida Smith - 135
 Nancy E. - 1
 PIERMAN
 Polly - 21
 PIERSON
 Abbie P. - 132
 Sallie T. - 106
 Thomas W. - 106
 PINTER
 Emre - 121
 Mary Katona - 121
 PITTMAN
 Cordell W. - 84
 PITTS
 George B. - 140
 PLANK
 Christian - 42,58
 PLASTER
 J. W. - 89
 John - 89
 L. E. - 89
 Rufus - 89
 Silas Lee - 14
 PLATT
 Ralph - 45
 PLONK
 Sallie - 144
 POFF
 Aaron - 129
 John P. - 129
 Kelly I. - 129
 Martha A. - 129
 POGUE
 James H. - 16
 POLIS
 Mary Angelo - 117
 POLK
 John - 12
 POLSON
 Emaline - 107
 Richard - 107
 W. W. - 107
 POORE
 John D. - 120
 Willie Ann - 120
 PORTER
 Benjamin - 3
 Cornelia S. - 126
 George W. - 126
 Richard - 52
 Thomas - 3
 POTEET
 Ben. - 32
 Benj. - 36,40,53
 Benjamin - 14,26,27,30,32,35,
 36,39,42,44,54
 D. - 16
 David - 76
 Jacob - 12
 Jane - 48
 Jean - 48
 Job - 29
 Letitia - 7
 Mary - 29,38
 Sam'l - 42
 Samuel - 14,38,44
 Thomas - 27,35,36,39,40,
 46,48,51,54,63

POTTORER
 N. - 140
 POTTS
 Amos - 31
 John - 31
 Nathaniel - 31
 POWELL
 Mary Jane - 5
 Nancy D. - 7
 POWERS
 D. C. - 119
 Elizabeth - 119
 G. M. - 127
 G. W. - 127
 Jesse - 56
 Mollie - 126
 Polly - 2
 Ralph - 127
 Robert - 126
 Robert H. - 126
 PRESTON
 Alex N. - 149
 George, Sr. - 145
 John - 76
 John (Genl.) - 46
 Robert - 26, 51, 56, 58, 59, 76
 Robert E. - 29
 PRICE
 F. M. - 76
 G. W. - 76
 J. R. - 122
 James - 24
 James W. - 76, 122
 Jennie - 119
 Julia Ethel - 114
 Lizzie - 119
 Luther - 112
 Martha Campbell - 122
 Mary F. Finney - 122
 Rach'd - 29
 W. W. - 119
 William Elbert - 115
 PRICHARD
 Allen - 6
 PRIDEMORE
 A. L. - 21
 H. D. - 74
 Rebecka - 56
 Samuel - 56
 Theodones - 53
 Theodore - 56
 Theodorus - 56, 65
 Washington - 76
 PRIEST
 Samuel - 22
 PRIGMORE
 Samuel - 65
 PROFFITT
 Alice - 135
 Esther Love - 135
 Jahue - 135
 Jehu - 135
 PROFITT
 John W. - 123
 PROSES
 Thomas - 63
 PROSPER
 - 61
 PROVENCE
 A. M. - 116
 PROWELL (?)
 David R. - 56
 PRUET
 Alford - 150
 Ezeriah - 150
 PRUNER
 Henry - 149
 PRUNNER
 Jno. - 149
 PUGH
 Lucile Virginia - 91
 PURCIFIELD
 Elizabeth - 17
 PURSIFULL
 Jefferson - 95
 Mary Smith - 95
 QUALLS
 Daniel - 112
 J. Baxter - 112
 J. H. - 121
 J. W. - 112
 James - 151
 John W. - 112
 Lissie - 112
 Mollie - 112
 Mollie Beverly - 121
 Nancy - 112
 Nichols - 151
 QUILLEN
 Absalom - 8
 James - 81
 Lewis B. - 96
 Louisa D. - 96
 Martha - 81
 W. T. - 81
 QUILLIN
 Dora E. - 108
 E. D. - 108
 E. H. - 108
 Frank Ewing - 108

QUILLIN, cont.

Fred - 108
George Dewey - 117
Inf. son - 108
James G. - 108
Jno. - 148
John D. - 108
Lottie - 108
Martha V. - 108
Robert J. - 108

QUILLING

Teague - 148

QUINLAN

Charles R. - 125
William E., Sr. - 121

RABITS

August - 124

RAINEY

Matilda Ann - 1

RAINS

Broasus - 119
Daisy F. - 119
James - 119

RAMEY

Annie Kate - 107
Laura Ellen Stewart - 107
William Walter - 107

RAMSEY

David - 4
Floyd Leonard - 96
Francis A. - 43
Malla J. - 96
Mell Crockett - 96
Millard Franklin - 96

RANDOLPH

Brooks - 12
Franky - 12
James - 12,13
Joseph - 12
Thomas - 13
Thornton - 12
William - 12
Willoughby - 12,63
Wm. - 12

RASNIC

Elizabeth - 67
J. F. - 68
Jacob - 77,89
Jennie - 89
Olen Westley - 89
William P. - 83

RASNICK

Elizabeth - 2
Malinda - 4
Malinda Ann - 6

RATCLIFF

Jno. - 148
Silis - 148

RATLIFF

Lucinda - 9

RATLIFFE

Ella - 109

RAWN

Anna Laura - 108

RAY

Jessie - 148

RAYBURN

Jane A. - 124
William H. - 124

RAZOR

Barbary - 13
Benjin - 13
Davis - 13
Elizabeth - 4
Margaret - 1,13

REAMY

Jermiah - 149

REASOR

Beatrice E. - 88
Billy J. - 87
Bobby Skaggs - 87
Carter - 88
D. S. - 87,88
D. S., Jr. - 88
Daniel Sheffey - 87
David - 77
Elizabeth Pennington - 87
Ida Amanda - 88
Iris Leil - 87
J. Hop - 83
John J. - 88
John P. - 88
John Peter - 88
John Sheffey Pane - 88
Josephine Banks - 83
Lula P. - 88
M. - 88
Martin S. - 88
Mary E. T. - 88
Mattie Carter - 87
Nettie - 88
Nettie E. - 88
Olin Hopkins - 83
Peter E. - 87
Rebecca A. - 88
Rebecca Kelly - 87
Rebecca May - 88
Rhea Clinton - 87
Ruby P. - 87
Willard Morris - 87

REDMON
 Margret - 17
 REDWINE
 Jerome B. - 17
 REECE
 David G. - 9
 Elizabeth - 7
 REED
 C. J. - 119
 Jackson M. - 119
 L. J. - 119
 Stonewall Jackson - 119
 REESE
 David G. - 17
 RENFRO
 Maynard - 123
 RENSCHAW
 Ann - 31
 Richard - 31
 Richd. - 31
 REYNOLDS
 Ella Semones - 107
 Henderson H. - 107
 Henry - 4
 Lucy - 1
 Thos. J. - 77
 RHEA
 Joseph - 47
 RHODEN
 Wm. - 148
 RHOTEN
 Isaac J. - 150
 Jacob, Jur. - 150
 Jacob, Sen. - 150
 Jas., Sen. - 150
 Lear - 150
 RHOTON
 Winnie Robinette - 98
 RICE
 James - 33
 Holeman - 48
 Holman - 11
 RICHARDS
 Ada Grace - 136
 Charlie - 136
 Hannah - 12,137
 Hester May - 136
 L. J. - 136
 Lou Margaret - 136
 Lucinda Catherine - 136
 Lucinda Jane Maupin - 136
 Luther Morgan - 136
 Mary - 137,138
 Mary Harris - 136

RICHARDS, cont.
 Mary M. - 144
 Oleiver E. - 139
 Rachel - 137
 Reachel - 12
 Thomas - 12
 W. J. - 136
 William John - 136 (2),137
 William Thomas - 136
 RICHARDSON
 Thos. - 45
 William - 27,35,63
 RICHMOND
 Adaline - 113
 Eleanora - 104
 Ester - 3
 H. C. L. - 104
 H. C. T. - 18,19,21
 Henry Charles Lane - 104
 J. B. - 19
 J. C. - 18
 James B. - 104
 Jane - 3
 Kate Hannah Adelia - 104
 Lillie D. Gray - 104
 M. D. - 19
 Martha W. - 119
 Mary A. H. - 19
 Minerva - 6
 Minnie M. - 116
 Oscar N. - 116
 Raymond - 119
 S. V. F. - 21
 Sarah E. - 104
 E. C. F. - 19
 Vance Duncan - 104
 William B. - 119
 RIDDLE
 John - 16,34
 RIDGE
 Elizabeth - 41
 Marah - 60
 Rhoda - 41
 Sarah - 41
 Thomas - 41
 William - 38,41,46,60,63
 RIDINGS
 John P. - 5
 RIGGS
 David - 149
 Jno. - 150
 Lafayette M. - 113
 RIGGSBY
 Jobe - 85
 RIGHT

RIGHT

Amos - 41,45

RIGSBY

Christiana Isabella - 85

RIMMER

Alice - 127

Belle - 127

Ella Mayo - 127

Grandmother - 122

J. W. - 127

Nora - 127

U. L. - 127

Unus Lorenzo - 125

RINARD

Minnie L. Defibaugh - 115

William J. - 115

RINSHAW

Ann - 31

RITCHIE

Alexander - 143

Barbara - 90

James - 90

John - 4

Margaret - 143

Robert - 143

Syntha (slave) - 90

RITTER

Nancy - 3

ROACH

Henry S. - 129

ROADS

J. D. - 128

ROANE

Archabald - 43

ROBBINS

D. J. - 92

David J. - 102

Edward A., Sr. - 102

George A. - 127

John D. - 92

Lizzie - 127

Lydia - 102

Margh. - 77

Martha A. - 92

Mellie L. - 102

Polly - 8

William Arch - 102

ROBERSON

C. J. - 138

William - 56

ROBERT

Thomas _____ - 40

ROBERTS

Alpha Herndon - 126

Andrew - 22

ROBERTS, cont.

App. H. - 103

Aron - 26

Catharine - 6

Daniel - 22

Elizabeth - 22

George - 42,95

Gladys M. - 116

Jesse - 22,55,66

Jessee - 22 (2)

Jessee G. - 22,77

John - 22,116

Mary - 22

Mary E. Livesay - 120

Millie - 95

Nancy - 22

Rebecca - 9

Rich. - 150

Robert - 4

Ruthy - 22

S. M. - 120

Wallen - 22,77

William - 45,47,64

ROBINETT

Cosby J. - 129

Creed F. - 129

Elizabeth - 18

Ellen B. - 92

George - 77

George W. - 18

J. B. - 92

J. M. - 128

Jas. M. - 77

Jesse W. - 18

John D. - 18

Johnny - 128

Jonah M. - 128

Mahalia - 128

Martha - 129

Rebecca Jane - 18

Samuel - 77

ROBINETTE

Anna - 92

Arminda - 98

C. E. - 110

Daniel - 98

Esther - 98

Florence - 98

Franklin J. - 92

Isaiah - 92

J. R. - 92

Jacob B. - 92

Janet E. - 128

Jefferson G. - 98

Lafayette - 92

ROBINETTE, cont.

Martha Jane - 102
Mary - 132
N. J. (Mrs.) - 92
Philip - 128
Sallie Bledsoe - 98
Samuel - 92 (2)
Samuel (Mrs.) - 92
Sherman - 98
Z. O. - 92

ROBINSON

John - 46
Mary - 85
William - 34
William, Jr. - 64
Winston - 4

ROBNETT

J. W. - 18
Joseph H. - 18

ROBOLAR (?)

John - 14
John, Jr. - 14

ROCHE

John Henry - 127

RODEN

James, Jr. - 147

ROGERS

Anna - 135
C. C. - 135
Catharine - 96
Cleave - 103
Daswell - 40,41,47
Dawswell - 41
Dawswell, Jr. - 47
Dawswell, Sr. - 47
Denton - 58
Dora T. - 96
Doswell - 32,40
Elizabeth M. - 135
Emily - 135
F. H. - 135
Joseph - 132
M. M. - 96
Malinda - 97
Margaret - 96
Margaret E. - 132
Mary - 132
Mary A. - 135
Nancy - 40,41
Ryal - 4
T. H. - 96
Thomas - 40,47
W. B. - 135

ROLER

Aimos - 18

ROLLER

Amos - 77
Amous - 77
Andrew - 77
Dewey R. - 110
Johnie - 130
Lizie L. - 93
Lucy Caroline - 130
Rufus Barton - 130

ROLLINS

Benjamin - 50
Margaret - 8

ROSE

H. G. - 122
J. R. - 113

ROSENBALM

Fanny J. - 77

ROSS

Prudence - 2
Rebecca - 5

ROTEN

Elizabeth - 15

ROWE

Thomas - 42

ROWLETT

Henry C. - 85
J. M. - 85
Matilda - 85
Roxie Ella - 85

RUDEY

Elizabeth - 5

RUDISILL

Wily - 144

RUSSELL

Alfred K. - 4
B. - 151
David - 46,48,50,55
Elizabeth - 46
George W. - 17
Henry - 145
Irven H. - 6
Isaac - 3,16
John - 39,51
John, Sen. - 1
John D. - 4
John D. S. - 16
Margaret - 95
Mary - 145
Oma - 17
Thomas - 53
William (Capt.) - 145

RUTHERFORD

Ellexandrew - 55
James - 4
Joseph - 55

RUTLEDGE

Conley - 143
Cora Ball - 143
Joseph - 143

RYAN

H. M. - 117
Samuel C. - 117

SAGE

Dona - 65
Elizabeth - 67
Fay - 66
G. V. - 65
Garet Millard - 67
Harrison - 66,77,78
Henry Morgan - 67
James W. (Dr.) - 66
John - 67
John D. - 66
John Davis - 67
Liddie - 67
Manervie E. - 67
Mattie Fay - 66
Mollie - 66
Rebecca E. - 81
Sampson - 67
Sariah E. - 83
Tobie - 67
Virgie Ethel - 67
W. D. - 81
W. S. - 66
W. W. - 65,66
William W. - 67
William Winfield - 65
Wm. W. - 77
Young - 66

SALERGON

Jno. - 148

SALLANGER

Geo. - 151

SALLING

George M. - 130
George W. - 130
Henry - 151
James S. - 130
M. M. R. - 130

SALLY

Benj. - 151
William - 9

SALYER

Lenard - 114
Mollie - 114

SALYERS

Hursucker Cornelia - 125
Joseph - 117
Leonard - 125
Virginia E. - 120

SALMONS

Geo. Cabel - 132
John Kemper - 132

SAMPSON

Joseph - 11

SANDERS

Thos. - 148

SANDIDGE

Alice C. - 111
B. W. - 111

SAPP

Brilla E. - 110
M. A. - 110
Marrilda C. - 110
T. J. - 110

SARVER

G. E. - 91
I. L. - 91
June - 91

SAUNDERS

John - 2

SAYER

David - 26
Robert - 26
William - 38

SAYERS

Alexander - 23
David - 23,34
John T. - 23
Robert - 34,45,46
William - 12,34

SCAGGS

Rebecca - 9

SCALF

Dillard T. - 103
Florence - 103
Simpson M. - 103

SCARBOROUGH

Ethel Paden Stephens - 116
George C. - 116

SCARBROUGH

M. B. - 137
Mattie - 137
W. S. - 137

SCOTT

Archabald - 38
— Charles G. - 113
— J. B. - 120
— Jno. - 34
— John W. - 125
— Lucy A. - 113
Nancy - 12
Thomas - 52
— William - 137
— Winfield - 78

SCHOULTS
 Jacob - 5
 SCHWARTZMAN
 A. - 137
 Rachel - 137
 SCRITCH
 Stephen - 53
 SEALE
 James L. - 19
 SEAVER
 Viola - 140
 William F. - 140
 SEGRAVES
 Rebecca - 10
 SENTER
 Elizabeth - 6
 Sophiah Matilda - 3
 SERGENT
 D. A. - 107
 Inf. dau. - 107
 Mollie F. - 107
 Tabitha - 2
 SEWARD
 Hester T. - 140
 J. W. - 140
 SEWELL
 B. H. - 21
 D. G. - 21
 William - 7
 SHACKLEFED
 Rachel - 86
 SHARP
 Ben. 51
 Benj. - 25,28,30,34,38,45
 Benjamin - 14,24,25,27,29,30,
 36,40,46,47,48,51,
 54,55,62,63,77
 Hanah - 25,30,34
 Hanna - 63
 Hannah - 46,62
 James Fulkerson - 14,63
 John D. - 12,78
 John Debo - 14,63
 SHEETS
 J. M. - 128
 John Clide - 128
 M. - 128
 SHEFFERS
 Gray - 149
 SHEFFEY
 Henry S. - 44
 SHELburn
 M. J. (Mrs.) - 66
 SHELL
 Andrew J. - 117

SHELTON
 Henry - 149
 SHEPHARD
 Joshua - 126
 Opal - 126
 William - 62
 SHEPHERD
 Jas. - 149
 Levi - 2
 Sampson - 8
 Sarah - 6
 Uriah - 61
 SHEY
 Thomas - 31
 SHIPLEY
 Alice - 113
 D. G. - 113
 David G. - 113
 Edward H. - 85
 Rhoda Jane - 85
 SHOEMAKER
 Aurellia P. - 109
 Elizabeth L. B. - 109
 Frank - 125
 Fred - 116
 James L. (Col.) - 109
 Mary A. W. - 109
 SHOFET
 Michael - 29
 SHOFFET
 Margaret - 44
 Michael - 28,29,44
 Peggy - 29
 SHOFFETT
 Margaret - 32,41
 Michael - 32
 SHOFFLE
 Michael - 28
 SHUFFLEBARGER
 W. J. - 17
 SHULER
 Benjamin H. - 88
 J. W. - 88
 M. G. - 88
 SHY
 Thomas - 46
 SIFERS
 Matilda - 9
 SIKET
 Alex - 120
 It Nyucszik - 120
 Ithugyszik - 120
 SIMPKINS
 Basil L. - 123
 Clarence R. - 122

SIMPKINS, cont.

M. L. - 123 (2)
Margaret Durham - 123
Miles Leonard - 123
Sarah - 8

SIMS

Elizabeth - 13
Ellenor - 3,13
James - 38,44
James, Jr. - 24
James, Sr. - 24
Jas. - 44
Jeaney - 13
John D. - 10
Lucy - 13
Margaret - 13
Mathew - 29
Robert - 13(2),23,42,48
William - 13,58,59

SISK

John - 8

SKIDMORE

Henry - 10
Susanna - 10

SLAUGHTER

Joseph - 29,39
Samuel - 29,35

SLEMP

A. C. - 19
C. - 19
Chadwell M. - 82
Clarinda J. - 82
Cora A. - 19
Cranville M. - 82
Earnest C. - 82
F. S. - 19
Garnett E. - 82
Henry C. - 9
James Chadwell - 131
John W. - 82
M. L. - 20
Minnie L. - 19
Nannie B. - 19
Norvesta - 9
Robert S. - 82
Sarah - 4
Sebastian - 1
Verda Skeens - 131
Virginia - 82
Virginia L. - 82
W. M. - 68
W. N. G. - 82
Will - 68
William N. G. - 18,19

SLOAN

Clarangee - 199
James Leonard - 86
Thomas - 65

SLOANE

Lillie Cheek - 86
Mary - 86
Wick - 86

SLONE

Thomas - 56

SMALLING

Abraham - 55

SMITH

Addison - 7
Andrew J. - 7
Daniel - 1
Delila - 58
Edmund - 32,44,47,48
Edward - 2,12,36
Elijah - 4,148
Elisha - 4
Elizabeth - 4,105
Elizabeth D. - 4
Frank - 141
Hiram - 4
James - 14,30,34,62
James M. - 7
James P. - 8
Jas. D. - 78
Jim - 66
Jno. - 148,149
John - 34,58,97
Jonathan - 34
Lizzie - 141
Man - 47
Polly - 2
Stephen - 46
Thomas - 63
William - 32,33,37,39,64
Wm. - 14
_____ P. - 12

SMYTH

D. A. P. - 11
David - 20
J. M. - 20
John - 20
Minerva Parsons - 94
Sam'l - 150
Virginia Parsons - 94

SMYTHE

A. H. - 107
Alexander - 107
Alexandria H. - 107
H. B. - 107

SMYTHE, cont.

James K. - 107
Kate A. - 107
M. C. - 107
N. K. - 107
Samuel M. - 107

SNAVELY

Jacob (Rev.) - 100
James - 100
Jonas - 17
Martha - 100
Mattie - 100
Wm. D. - 78

SNEED

Benjamin - 17
Jemimah - 17

SNIDER

Barnet - 51
Barnett - 50
Michael - 59
Peter - 63

SNODGRASS

Charles F. - 116

SOTHERLAND

Enos - 61

SOUTHARS

J. M. - 100
Molissie - 100
W. R. - 100

SOUTHERLAND

Elizabeth - 61
Enos - 37,61

SOUTHERLIN

Enos - 37,58

SOUTHERN

Ahort - 2
Dulsinah - 2
James - 12
Joseph E. - 112
Murcila - 2
Rebecca E. - 112

SOUTHERS

William - 17

SPANGLER

F. M. (P. M.?) - 77
Mary - 6
Mary Josie - 103
N. E. - 103
S. P. - 103

SPEACH

Rachel - 77

SPEAK

James A. - 86
Jane V. - 5
Joseph - 1

SPEAK, cont.

Nicholas - 1,2,4,5,6,7,77
Sarah Jane - 7
Timothy - 78

SPEAKS

Nicholas - 1

SPEAR

Mary S. - 17

SPEARS

Baby - 88
Coy - 88
Gladys - 88
Lillie Rosemon - 88

SPENCER

Aaaron - 50
Aaron - 50,51,53
Aron - 12
Joseph - 45,50,51
Meriam - 18
Robert E. - 9
William - 57,61

SPINLOCK (?)

William - 29

SPRADLING

Rob - 148

SPRINKLE

Gof - 65
William P. - 17

SPROLES

Ann - 101
Delila - 101
Elizabeth - 101
George M. - 101
Hobert F. - 101
John - 17
John A. - 101
Joseph - 101
William J. - 101

SPROLLS

James - 149
Solo. - 149

SPURLING

Hicks - 137

SPURLOCK

Betsy - 40
Betty - 40
Chas. - 77
Drury - 40,48,56
Jno. - 48
William - 40,48

STACY

Alton J. - 131
C. B. - 131
Mary - 131

STAFFORD

Torable - 51

STAFORD
 Darabable (?) - 41
 STAIR
 Maggie N. - 108
 Nathan L. - 108
 STALLARD
 Andrew C. - 116
 Lauena M. - 116
 Rowling - 150
 S. C. - 17
 STAMPER
 James M. - 9
 Susannah - 2
 STANDEFER
 John - 6 (2)
 STANDERFORD
 Nancy - 13
 Polly - 13
 Roanna - 13
 Salley - 13
 Wm. - 13
 STANDIFER
 D. H. - 128
 John - 1
 Wm. - 12
 STANLEY
 James - 150
 Rich - 149
 STANTIFORD
 Thos. - 33
 STAPLES
 Annie - 140
 B. O. - 141
 Otis - 140
 Permelia - 141
 Robert E. - 140
 S. A. - 141
 Thomas - 141
 W. M. - 141
 Walter A. - 141
 STAPLETON
 John A. - 77
 Wm. S. - 78
 STARNES
 John - 151
 Joseph - 151
 Peter - 148
 STEAPHENSON
 Joseph - 26
 STEANES
 Geo., Sen. - 151
 STEM
 Abraham - 43
 STEPHENS
 Ethel Paden - 116

STEPHENS, cont.
 Fred'k - 151
 Henry - 40, 52
 Robert - 148
 STEPHENSON
 John - 33
 John, Sr. - 31
 STEVENS
 Anna C. - 137
 T. B. - 137
 STEWARD
 James - 78
 James N. - 77
 STEWART
 A. J. - 110
 Alexander - 14, 27
 Alexander (Rev.) - 110
 Ardena - 93
 Caroline - 110
 Conley W. - 122
 Crecia Viola - 93
 Dale H. - 129
 Darthulia B. - 114
 Dora - 93
 Eliza J. - 93
 Florence Riggs - 114
 H. C. - 114
 Harry Riggs - 114
 Henry Clay - 114
 J. F. - 93
 James - 67
 James T. - 93
 Jane - 120
 Jas. - 148
 John Wilhite - 114
 Julia Ann - 4
 Laura Ellen - 107
 Maggie - 111
 Mollie - 93
 Nannie D. - 129
 Nannie N. - 122
 Narcissa H. - 108
 Nora Blanton - 114
 Robert P. - 108
 Sarah G. - 110
 Sarah Jane - 93
 T. J. - 93
 Tamny M. - 120
 W. F. - 120
 William - 120
 Wm. - 149
 STODHAM
 Eliza - 110
 J. P. - 110
 Lucinda J. - 114

STIDHAM, cont.
 S. A. - 114
 William David - 126
 STILL
 A. - 1,2,3
 Andrew J. - 116
 Ida M. - 116
 STINSON
 John - 22
 STITH
 Edgar - 138
 J. C. - 138
 M. M. - 138
 STOKES
 William F. - 36
 STONE
 Beisel - 118
 E. O. - 119
 Georgey Fry - 118
 J. G. - 118
 Jess J. - 116
 John P. - 118
 Lizzie Jane - 119
 Marbel - 26
 Mary A. - 116
 Mattie C. - 118
 Robert - 56
 Willie E. Fletcher - 119
 - 150
 STORM
 Samuel - 77
 STOUT
 Sarah - 8
 STRADER
 Rev. - 67
 STRENGTH
 Carrie Elizabeth - 126
 G. W. - 126
 Hester Ann Jessee - 115
 Marvin B. - 115
 STRICKLAND
 Julia M. - 140
 STRONG
 Jno. - 148
 Sam'l - 150
 Samuel G. - 107
 Victoria - 114
 W. - 44
 W. G. - 114
 W. G. R. - 107
 William - 114
 STUART
 Admonia - 119
 Alexander - 22,23,26,32
 Alexr. - 38

STUART, cont.
 C. B. - 119
 Catharine - 22,23
 Edmonia V. David - 116
 Ginnie - 124
 J. A. - 119
 J. W. - 124
 Jane - 13
 John A. Daddy - 116
 John W. - 124
 Thos. - 36
 Wm. - 13
 STUBBLEFIELD
 John - 9
 STURGELL
 Sally - 1
 STURGEON
 Sabria - 2
 SUDDATH
 Boyd - 141
 F. K. - 141
 Freddie - 141
 M. - 141
 Maggie - 141
 Manerva - 141
 SULLIVAN
 W. F. - 22
 SUMATE
 Mark - 11
 SUMMERS
 Abraham - 46,49
 Abram - 39
 Daniel - 54
 Elizabeth - 48,49
 Isaac - 43
 Jeremiah - 49
 Jno. - 147
 Katy - 45
 Kitty - 45
 Leah - 49
 Nancy - 49
 Richard - 33,34,39,
 43,45,49
 Sarah - 49
 Simon - 40,48,49
 Thomas - 40,41,48,49
 William - 34,39,42,
 45,49
 - 39
 SURFACE
 Henry Winston - 125
 William Nicholas - 125
 SURGENER
 A. R. - 18
 SURGHNER
 Steven - 22

SURY (?)
 Bartholomew - 50

SUSONG
 Andy J. - 21
 Cora - 21
 Elizabeth - 78
 James - 21
 John - 17

SUTHERS
 Patsy - 17

SUTPHIN
 Christopher - 151

SUTTON
 Henry J. - 84
 Racheal - 21
 Roda C. - 84

SWANSON
 Margaret A. - 137
 William R. - 137

SWORD
 Henry - 3
 Nancy - 10

TACKETT
 David M. - 7
 George - 41,42
 John - 27
 Lewis - 31,35,41
 Thomas - 27

TAMER
 Mary - 127

TANKERSLEY
 George - 18
 Mary - 18

TANKERSLY
 Mrs. - 66

TATE
 Amanda - 111
 Bertie Mae - 111
 Chal. - 149
 George Stanley, Sr. - 115
 James B. - 111
 John - 6,7,111
 John M. - 22
 Mary Gilly - 112
 Nancy Causby - 111
 Pat - 111
 Robert B. - 112

TAYLOR
 C. C. - 141
 Diana - 141
 Dora B. - 20
 Fred - 141
 George M. - 122
 George W. - 134
 Grant - 134

TAYLOR, cont.
 J. M. - 134
 John - 78
 John F. - 134
 Lee - 141
 Lillie - 134
 Linda C. - 134
 Martha - 130
 Mary E. - 141
 Mary G. - 134
 Nancy M. - 78
 Nathan - 78
 Nathaniel - 40,42,45,50,51,53,
 55,59,60,61,62
 Nathaniel (Major) - 33
 Nathanl. - 37
 Nimrod - 150
 Nimrod, Sen. - 151
 Sally - 2
 Samuel - 78
 Sarah H. - 137
 Senia J. - 134
 Susan M. - 21
 T. A. - 19,21
 Thos. - 36
 W. A. - 7,9
 William - 20
 William T. - 20
 Wm. A. - 8

TAYOR
 Peamealia A. - 140
 T. W. - 140

TEAGUE
 Amanda - 135
 Jerusha Y. - 135
 Robert J. - 117

TEASLEY
 John Wesley - 116

TEMPLETON
 Amos - 148

TERRY
 J. C. - 21
 Martha - 21

THOMAS
 Edward W. - 124
 Ella B. - 125
 Ellis T. - 121
 Endocia J. - 78
 G. E. - 121
 James - 12
 Joseph, Jr. - 12
 Lavina - 83
 Lucinda - 8
 Margaret E. - 121
 W. - 83

THOMPSON

A. P. - 138
 Absalom - 138
 Absalom Pink - 138
 Ada Kelly - 136
 Agnes - 17
 Alice - 78
 Ann - 1
 Ann Eliza - 18
 B. F. - 81
 Catharine C. - 3
 Catharine Love - 138
 Catherine - 18
 Dorothy Haltom - 136
 Dyke - 138
 Elizabeth - 78,81
 Elsie A. - 138
 Francis - 6
 George W. - 3
 Henry - 2,3,4,5,10,15,17,18
 J. F. - 95
 James - 14 (2),17,22,24,25,
 27 (2),46,50,52,59
 James, Jr. - 52
 James, Sr. - 52
 James F. - 96
 Jean - 14,27
 John - 13,14,22,27,36,38,52
 John, Jr. - 127
 John Emmitte - 127
 Joseph - 14,27
 Joshua - 47
 Josie B. - 127
 Louisa C. - 138
 Margaret - 14 (2),27 (2)
 Marium - 95
 Mary - 14,27,78
 Minerva Elizabeth - 138
 Moses - 14,27,52
 Nannie V. - 96
 Newton - 127
 O. L. - 138
 Orlena B. - 81
 Oscar L. (Love) - 138
 Oscar Milton - 127
 Pollx H. - 4
 R. B. - 138
 Rachel - 14,27
 Rebeccah - 14
 Rebeckah - 27
 Robert Brownlow - 138
 Robert H. - 136
 Robert W. - 138
 Ruth - 138
 Sarah - 1,36

THOMPSON, cont.

Sarah Jane - 18
 Sary - 10
 Serelda - 6
 Stephen - 12,13,14,24,27,28,
 31,42,46,52,55
 Suson - 78
 Sylvester E. - 18
 Thomas - 14,27,52
 Thomas M. - 96
 Thos. - 55
 Widow - 52
 William - 18,30
 William M. - 127

THOMSON

Henry, Sr. - 78
 Jonathan - 45
 Mary - 78

THORNSBERRY

Walter - 150

THORNSBURY

John - 151

THORNTON

Mathew - 61

TINDAL

Charles - 58
 Samuel - 58

TINDALL

Samuel - 40

TINDLE

Samuel - 37,40

TIPTON

Minerva - 2

TITTLE

Adam - 35
 Anthony - 35,46,50
 Daniel - 55
 David - 55

TOMLINSON

Ava Mae - 131
 Floyd - 131

TOMPKINS

W. T. - 111

TOMPSON

Daniel - 17

TOWELL

Henry - 8

TRAVIS

Phoebe - 8

TRENT

Golden - 86
 J. R. - 86
 Malinda - 111

TRETT

Emily - 20

TRETT, cont.
 Fanny - 10
 Ibbby - 4
 William - 20

TRIGG
 Stephen - 56

TRINKLE
 Martha Etta - 120
 W. M. - 120

TRITT
 Charles B. - 80
 D. C. - 80
 Emily - 80,81
 Emmett F. - 80
 James E. - 80
 Laura - 80
 Lois C. - 81
 Mattie J. - 81
 Patrick Hagan, Sr. - 80
 Rebecca J. - 80
 William - 80,81

TRIVETT
 J. J. - 121
 Lillie Leoma - 116
 Sarah - 121

TROTTER
 Isaac - 12
 James - 12,22,25,29,30,31,
 32,39,51,53
 John - 12,25
 Mary - 30,31
 William - 27,31,38

TROY
 William - 106

TUCKER
 Mary G. - 7

TURNER
 Bertha V. - 119
 Daniel - 33
 James - 58
 Sport - 92
 William, Jr. - 6
 William H. - 119

TURNER
 P. - 43

TYLER
 Allie Jane Robbinette - 130
 Chester - 143
 Cyrus E. - 143
 Dora Whitt - 144
 G. O. - 130
 Georgia L. - 130
 Julia B. - 144
 Katie Lee - 130
 L. D. - 130

TYLER, cont.
 Lizzie - 130
 Lucy - 130
 Peter Loring - 144
 Ray - 130
 Rufus Sidney - 130
 Sarah Alice - 93
 Susannah H. - 143

UPCHURCH
 Laura E. - 101

VADEN
 Wiley - 1

VAN BEBBER
 _____ - 14

VANBEBBER
 Peter - 27

VANDEVENTER
 Elenor - 1
 Jesse - 1
 Larkin - 78
 Willard - 116
 William - 4

VANHUSS
 Coy - 85
 Daniel - 78
 Francis Marion - 85
 Lou Ella - 85
 Michel - 78
 Roger Kyle - 85

VANOVER
 Betsy - 5

VANWYCH
 Mary - 31

VARNER
 Bradley H. - 127
 Emet H. - 127

VAUGHN
 Henry - 67
 Mary - 89

VENABLE
 W. L. - 140

VERILL (?)
 James - 64

VERMILLION
 Betsy - 13
 John - 13
 L. - 107
 Mary C. - 109
 Nancy - 13
 Nannie C. - 107,109
 Patsy Wilson - 13
 Thomas J. - 109
 William - 13
 Wilson - 13 (2)

VICARS

Alden - 128

VITCHER

Andrew - 150

WADDLE

A. B. - 79

A_e_on B. - 79

Charles - 20

Dollie - 20

George - 11

James - 151

WADE

Castleton - 1

Johnny Ralph - 88

Rosa Asia - 88

WADKINS

Thos. - 147

WADLE

Thomas - 11

WAINSCOTT

Isaac - 64

WALDEN

Emmer B. - 120

WALKER

Robert - 28,39,41,45,63

WALLEN

Elizabeth - 35

Hannah - 56

John - 35,45

John B. - 97

Mary - 24,26

Nancy A. - 97

Richard - 97

Stephen - 23,24,26

Thomas - 24,45

William - 56

WALLENS

George - 79

Greenberry - 78

Joseph - 79

WALLIN

John - 45

WALLING

James - 55

John - 55,60

John, Jr. - 53,56

John, Junr. - 55

Joseph - 53

Stephen - 47,55

Thomas - 45

WALSLEY

Wm. - 150

WALTON

Mathew - 62

William - 43

WAMPLER

Carl - 128

Georgia - 128

Mary - 2

Milton Stansford - 113

Rosa Alice - 113

Warren Ray - 128

WARD

James - 6

James (Dr.) - 67

Jonathan M. - 17

Mary J. - 138

Sally - 17

Samuel - 17

William - 17

William A. - 17

WARIC

John - 79

WARNER

Belle - 127

J. M. - 127

WARREN

Aaron - 14

Mathew - 16

Matthew J. - 9

Narcissa - 1

Thomas - 65

WARRIN

Thomas - 12

WASHAM

Robert - 35

WATKINS

C. - 44

WATSON

Jas. - 150

WATTS

C. G. - 127

Claude G. - 127

R. C. - 127

Ralph - 127

WAX

Lelia M. - 108

Manie M. - 108

William H. - 19

WEAVER

Amey - 7

Francis M. - 7

Jacob - 41

WEATHERLY

Calvin - 101

WEBB

Jesse - 148

John - 41,42,148

WEDDLE

Mary - 5

WELCH

Ida - 134
Tandy - 79

WELLS

B. E. - 117
Barbara E. - 129
Chas. - 79
D. F. - 79
Elizabeth - 8
Ethel G. May - 117
Gaynell - 122
J. C. (Dr.) - 114
J. C. (Rev.) - 114
Jacob - 36
James - 3
Jerry Thompson - 138
Joseph C. - 4
Maudie - 129
Nettie E. - 124
Owen G. - 129
Polly - 4
Robert, Jr. - 1
Sarah - 3
Sarah J. - 114
V. G. - 138
W. W. - 138
William - 1,2,3,4,61
William S. - 2
Zachariah - 61

WEST

Micheal C. - 78

WHEATLEY

Easter - 118
Robert - 118

WHEELER

Euline - 113
J. M. - 17,21,92
Jas. M. - 18,19
Sallie - 92
Vesta May - 92
Vida Elizabeth G. - 92

WHEELIS

Josiah - 3

WHELAS

Reuben - 46

WHELES

Richard - 35

WHELESS

Reuben - 36

WHETAS

Reuben - 46

WHISANANT

Mack - 110

WHISMAN

James N. - 79
John - 37,40

WHITAKER

Chisholm Crittenden - 127
Giles - 30
John T. - 68
Mary E. - 127
R. W. - 119
Simon P., Sr. - 119
Stanley C. - 127

WHITE

C. C. - 141
Catharine - 22
Solomon - 22,28,46,47,52,57
Viola - 141
W. C. - 141
W. C. N. - 141

WHITEAKER

Giles - 42

WHITED

Fannie M. - 107
Horton F. - 107
James - 41
John W. - 107
Major H. - 122
Major H., Jr. - 122
Robert C. - 132

WHITEHEAD

Ann - 46

WHITENER

Lewis - 36

WHITSON

Charles - 53

WHITT

Abijah - 3
Emily Bales - 90
G. S. - 132
Leannah - 3
William S. - 90

WHITTAKER

Gora Hill - 112

WILCOTT

Isaac - 64

WILCOX

Geo. - 42,44
George - 24,28,50,63
George, Jr. - 42
John - 63
John H. - 105
Mary - 105
Peyton - 63
Sarah - 28

WILDER

Charles D. - 90
Cornie E. - 84
Maude - 90
Reece - 84
Shade - 66

WILLIAMS

A. - 6,7
 Adonijah - 7
 Alfred - 79
 Campbell - 125
 E. Clyde - 114
 Elizabeth S. - 104
 H. L. - 125
 Harden - 46,52
 Hardy - 43
 Henry L. - 125
 J. L. - 125
 James - 25
 Jas. - 147
 Jno. - 147
 Joseph - 21
 L. A. - 125
 Laura E. - 125
 Lucy A. - 125
 Mary - 49
 Nan - 125
 Philip - 46
 Rebecca - 5
 S. - 43
 Samson - 43
 Thomas - 49,54
 Wrightley F. - 125

WILLIAMSON

David - 36

WILLIS

Alpha - 93
 Eliza Emmer - 97
 George Quillen - 97
 James - 8
 James S. - 85
 Mariam - 17
 Mary C. - 120
 Mary J. - 113
 Samuel - 93
 Viola B. - 85
 W. J. - 113
 William - 18

WILLS

Lena Susan - 123
 William Henry - 123

WILSON

Abraham - 11 (2)
 Catharine - 48
 Catherine - 11
 Charles - 79
 Corintha L. - 84
 Davie - 129
 Dennis - 1
 Dolfus - 84
 Dorothy - 84

WILSON, cont.

Edward Dewayne - 84
 Emma - 119
 Harvey Sylvan (Rev.) - 129
 Henry - 135
 James A. - 135
 James Garfield - 84
 Jane - 11
 Janis Kay - 84
 Joette - 84
 John - 37
 Joseph - 29,32,84
 Lucy - 84
 Marcus - 11
 Mary - 32
 Onzie - 84
 Peggy - 11
 Rachel E. - 82
 Reachal - 11
 Velara - 9
 Venus B. - 89
 Vesta - 129
 William - 11,48
 Wm. F. - 79

WISMAN

Philip - 55

WIT

Edmond - 1

WITT

Abbie P. - 132
 Jacob - 21
 Margaret - 79
 Robt. - 78
 Sally - 4
 W. G. - 132

WODDEL

Thomas - 58

WOLFE

Barthena - 19
 Sarah Ann - 9

WOLFENBARGER

Francis M. - 79
 Wilkerson - 2

WOLIVER

George - 9,116

WOOD

Abbie P. - 132
 Harry G. - 105
 Jno. - 148
 Jon'a. - 150
 John G. - 79
 John N. - 132
 John Nelson - 132
 John S. - 108
 Rachel C. - 108

WOOD, cont.

W. P. - 21
William P. - 18

WOODARD

Alexander - 15
Daniel - 5
Gilvenston - 15
James W. - 5
Jesse G. - 3
Jessee - 15
John - 15,28,41
Martin B. - 5
Mary - 15
Susannah B. - 5
V. A. - 5,6,7,8,16
Valentine - 15
Vallantine - 15
William - 5
Wm. H. - 12

WOODSON

Martha J. - 8

WOODWARD

Daniel - 79
E. S. - 20
Samuel D. C. - 78
Synthia Geneva - 22
Wm. - 79

WOODY

Mary - 136,142

WOOLIVER

Joseph - 79

WORKS

Jacob - 141
Mary - 141
Mary Kate - 141

WORLEY

Mary - 4
Monroe - 9
William - 4

WRIGHT

Amos - 37,45,46
Bertha Rimmer - 118
David - 8
J. V. - 126
Rinda - 126
William R. - 118
Willie H. - 126

WYANT

Jerry - 123
John B. - 123

WYATT

Robert - 93

WYERMAN

H. C. - 18

WYGAL

M. B. - 68,80

WYGAL, cont.

Ursly - 17

WYGALL

Birdine - 82
Ursula - 82

WYNN

A. P. - 21
Alexander - 17
Alkanah - 41
Elkanah - 12,32,41,47,65
Emma Lee - 90
Harman - 57
Harmon - 32
Jane - 17
Job - 17,19
Joseph - 2
Mary W. - 10
Nancy - 17
Polly - 65
R. W. - 9
Robert - 12
Robert W. - 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,
8,9,10,15,82
Susan - 17
W. Van - 90

WYRICK

Joel - 5
Mahala - 79
Michel - 78,79
Waymon - 78

YAEZER

Philip - 61,62

YEAREY

Carnie - 99
Neal - 99

YEARRY

David - 54

YEARY

A. G. - 99
Adam - 100
Amanda - 99
Benedict - 29,33,42,58
Betsy - 64
Birtha - 99
David - 36,40
Elizabeth - 64,99
Elmer - 99
Emily - 90
H. H. - 99
Hannah B. - 99
Harrison H. - 99
Helen - 99
Henry - 11,33
Isaac - 99
Isaac (Mrs.) - 99
J. R. - 90

YEARY, cont.

J. T. - 99
 J. W. - 99
 Jacob - 100
 James W. - 99
 James W. (Rev.) - 99
 Jane - 99
 Janie - 99
 Janie H. - 99
 Jasper - 99
 Jasper N. - 99
 Jeremiah - 12
 Jinnie - 99
 John R. - 90
 Laura - 100
 Lonie - 99
 Maggie - 100
 Malinda - 99
 Mary - 29,99
 Mary F. - 7
 Mary Hazel - 99
 Mary M. - 90
 Minnie (?) - 100
 Mourine - 99
 Nathan - 99
 Ninnie - 100
 Paris - 99
 Pearlle - 99
 Raymond E. - 99
 Roy J. - 99
 Surrelda - 100
 Susan - 99
 Susie - 99
 T. J. - 99
 Wiley T. - 99
 William - 11,14,15,29,33,
 35,49,50,64
 Wm. - 12
 Wm., Jr. - 13
 Wm., Sr. - 79
 Zachariah T. - 79

YERRY

David - 37

YOAKUM

W. H. - 134

YOCKUM

George - 40
 Patty - 40

YOKUM

George - 37,40,45,50
 Patsy - 37
 Polly - 50

YOUCUM

George - 39
 Patsey - 39
 Polly - 39

YOUNG

-Bethia - 31
 Charlotte - 14
 Daniel - 14(2),23,25,28,32,
 33,37,42,47,49,51,
 53,54
 David - 63
 Dr. - 67
 E. F. - 67
 Eliza - 67
 Elizabeth - 18
 Elkanah - 67
 Elly - 14
 Ezekiel - 14
 Fanny - 6
 Harvey - 20
 Jacob - 88
 James - 14,26,36,39,44,
 49,63
 John - 14,36,51
 Lide - 67
 Lucy - 14,23,33,42,45,46,
 49,54
 Martin (?) - 14
 Nancy - 3
 Nicholas - 14,25
 Sally - 14
 X Sarah - 44,88
 X Sarah Jane - 9
 William - 43,46,58,59

ZIMMER

Joseph - 115

ZION

Abraham D. - 19
 Barbara J. - 79
 George - 149
 George W. - 8
 J. M. - 21
 James M. - 19
 Jno. - 149,150
 Lafayette M. - 19
 W. Carmack - 149
 William P. - 20

Francis - 11
 George - 148
 Jacob - 58
 Jno. S. - 150
 Tho. - 150

ADDITIONS TO INDEX

ADDINGTON

Charles - 150

ALDERHOLDT

David - 144

ALLEN

Thos. - 147

Wm. - 148

ALLEY

David - 151

ALLRAN

Cecil E. - 144

Margaret Inez Crouse - 144

The names on this page were overlooked, and the error was not noticed until too late to get them in their proper order in the index.

64934^c

